Registered No. M-1.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 43] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 25, 1938 [PRICE, 5 *annas*

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF APRIL, MAY AND JUNE (OR THE SECOND QUARTER OF) 1938.

ENGLISH—ART.

1. Bhaṭ, B. R. A. Treatise on the Indian School of Palmistry. pp. 75 and 10 plates. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1938. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Limited, Coimbatore. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

2. Bonnell, Y. G. The Book " I ", second part. The Autobiography of Y. G. Bonnell. pp. 564. Published by the Paradise Lodge: Madras. 1938. [26th March 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2.
Liberty Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—DRAMA.

3. Khān (Muhammad, A. R.). Zamir or Conscience personified. pp. 119. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [25th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—FICTION.

4. Ādinārāyaṇa, T. V. Redemption at last. A Story. Film Edition. pp. 34. Published by the author: Nellore. 1938. [11th May 1938]. 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Prabhāta Mudraṇālaya, Nellore. 200 copies.

5. Kumāra Guru. Life's Shadows. pp. 170. Published by D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co.: Bombay. 1938. [4th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
G. S. Press, Madras. 600 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

6. Acts relating to the Relief of Debtors with special reference to the Madras Presidency. Edited by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar. pp. 436. Published by the Madras Law Journal Office: Madras. 1938. [5th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

7. (The) Child Marriage Restraint Act (19 of 1929): with all amendments up-to-date and complete notes, etc. Edited by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar. pp. 33. Published by the Madras Law Journal Office: Madras. 1938. [10th May 1938.] 8vo. 8 annas.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*

8. (The) Encyclopaedia of Indian Case—Law. Part 53. Edited by S. Vijayarāghavācārya. pp. 54. Published by Messrs. Globe Publishing Company: Madras. 1938. [22nd January 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śelvaraṅgan Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

9. (The) Land Acquisition Act (I of 1894). Edited by S. Veṅkaṭarāman. pp. 404. Published by the Madras Law Journal Office: Madras. 1938. [12th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

10. Madras Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act—Ultra Vires of the Powers of the Madras Legislature. Edited by W. V. Sāmbaśiva Rāu. pp. 16. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1938. [15th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 100 copies.

11. (The) Madras Agriculturists' Relief Act (Act IV of 1938): with notes. Edited by C. R. Kṛiṣṇa Rāu, pp. 56. Published by T. A. Veṅkāsvāmi Rāu: Madras. 1938. [28th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

12. ———. Edited by S. Kṛiṣṇamūrti and A. T. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 90. Published by R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar: Madras. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

13. ———. Edited by K. N. S. Ayyar. pp. 44. Published by Viśvam: Madras. 1938. [28th May 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

14. ———. pp. 19. Published by K. S. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Mayavaram. 1938. [21st March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Āṉanda Sāgara Press, Mayavaram. 300 copies.

15. ———. with Rules. pp. 28. Published by the Mātribhūmi Printing and Publishing Company, Limited: Calicut. 1938. [10th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Mātribhūmi Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

16. ———. Edited by P. Rāmānatha Ayyar. pp. 63. Published by the Madras Law Journal Office: Madras. 1938, [22nd March 1938.] 8vo. First edition. 12 annas.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

17. ———. Edited by Śrīnivāsa Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by Easen Printing Works: Madura. 1938. [22nd March 1938.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.
Easen Printing Works, Madura. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

18. ———. pp. 92. Published by S. Tiruvēṅkaḍathān Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1938. [24th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

19. (The) Madras Co-operative Societies Act, 1932 (Madras Act VI of 1932) (as proposed to be amended). pp. 70. Published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank: Madras. 1938. [29th March 1938.] 8vo. Re-edition 1st edition. Amendments proposed. Free.
India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

20. Reports of Income-tax cases, Vol. 10, part 3. Edited by P. R. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [16th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
G. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

21. (The) Ahimsa Provident Assurance Limited; Rules and Tables of rates. Edited by T. L. Śaśivarmam and S. Sundararāju. pp. 33. Published by the editiors: Madura. 1938. [16th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. M. V. Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

22. "Ātrēya" Toward Dry India—Story of Liquor and efforts at prohibition. pp. 220. Published by the Dikṣit Publishing House, Tyāgarāyanagar: Madras. 1938. [1st April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Liberty Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

23. Cidambaranār, Tuḍisaṅkiḻār, A. The Antiquity of the Tamils and their Literature. pp. 24. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1938. [5th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kriṣṇa Vilāsa Press, Coimbatore. 200 copies.

24. Joker in 1937. [All the best jokes and cartoons of the year.] pp. 78. Published by the Sunday Times Press: Madras. 1938. [January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Sunday Times Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

25. (The) Kumbakonam Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited, Kumbakonam—Agenda. pp. 59. Published by the Secretary, Kumbakonam Mutual Benefit Fund Limited: Kumbakonam. 1938. [26th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price not stated.
Śrī Janārdana Printing Works, Limited, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

26. Rādhākamāl Mukherji. (The) Regional Balance of Man—An Ecological Theory of population. Sir William Meyer Foundation Lectures—1935–36. pp. 334. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1938. [22nd April 1938.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 300 copies.

27. E. E. Speight. Bidie Ware. pp. 11. Published by the Melim Press: Vaniyambadi. 1938. [11th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Melim Press, Vāṇiyambadi. 250 copies.

28. Spencer Hatch, D. Further Upward in Rural India. pp. 207. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1938. [15th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

29. Śrīraṅgācāriyār, T. K. Twenty useful questions on Radio answered. pp. 8. Published by the author: Rajampet. 1938. [10th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śrī Jayalakṣmī Press, Rajampet. 1,000 copies.

30. Svadesi Exhibition—Coimbatore, 1938. Prospectus. pp. 6. Published by the Secretary, the Coimbatore Svadēśi Exhibition: Coimbatore. 1938. [27th March 1938.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Free.
Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works Limited, Coimbatore. 600 copies.

ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

31. Jambunāthan, M. R. Yōga Āsanās. pp. 92. Published by Jambunāthan Book shop: Madras. 1938. [19th March 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

32. James H. Cousins. The Oracle and other Poems. pp. 46. Published by Ganēś and Company: Madras. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8.
Vaśantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

33. Śēṣagiri, (Ramanadāsa, K. S.) Freedom, India's Message, World-peace and Self-revealing songs. pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [17th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

34. Arundale, (Dr. G. S.) The World in Danger. pp. 8. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1938. [9th April 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. Free.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 5,000 copies.

35. Veṅkaṭappayya (Koṇda). The Āndhra Movement. pp. 46. Published by the Āndhra Mahā Sabhā: Madras. 1938. [29th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

36. Adams, E. C. Is Christianity a western (European) Religion? pp. 4. Published by the author. Cagallu. 1938. [Date of publication not stated.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 2–8 per thousand copies.
Gōdāvari Delta Mission Press, Cagallu. 5,000 copies.

37. Arundale, (Dr. G. S.) Peace and War: in the Light of Theosophy. pp. 106. Published by Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1938. [27th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

38. Catholic Defence. Edited by Rev. Edmund Lester. pp. 24. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India: Trichinopoly. 1938. [25th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition As. 1–6.
St. Joseph's Industrial School, Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

39. Houpert, (Rev. J. C.) Christianity in India to-day. pp. 56 and one map. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India: Trichinopoly. 1938. [3rd March, 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

40. Jagannāthācārya, T. K. The Lord's Message [Śrī Bhagavad Gītā.] pp. 7. Published by T. K. Jagannāthācārya & Son: Madras. Date of publication not stated. 32mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Dhārmic Press, Madras. 2,000 capies.

41. Kalyāṇa Svāmi, K. Proceedings of First Conference (in Āndhra Dēśa) Held at Cocanada—February 1936. Inter-religious Conference held under the auspicies of Āndhra Brahma Sādhanāśram. pp. 238. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1938. [5th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
George Press, Cocanada. 300 copies.

42. Kriṣṇamācārya, U. P. The Temple Entry Problem. pp. 32. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Light of Asia Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

43. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, R. From Master's Lips. pp. 15. Published by T. K. Jagannāthacārya & Son, Madras. 1937. Date of publication not stated. 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Dhārmic Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

44. Leslie Shields (Rev. Fr.). A Modern Magdalen Eve Lavalliere, 1866–1929. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India: Trichinopoly. 1938. [29th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
St. Joseph's Industrial School, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

45. Rāma Dās, P. Lord Haranāth on Himself. pp. 21. Published by K. V. Rāmānujācāri of Mātu Śrī Kusuma Kumārī Dēvi Sēvā Samiti: Kovvur. 1938. [7th April 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

46. Rāmānujasvāmi, P. V. Right or Wrong. A plea for temple franchise. pp. 32. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1938. [8th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Vāvilla Press, Madras. 200 copies.

47. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar, M. S. Jesus Christ and Politics. pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [1st June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 200 copies.

48. Śrī Svāmi Śivānanda Sarasvati. Meditation on Gāyatrī. pp. 22. Published by B. Subba Rao: Mudabidri, South Kanara. 1938. [7th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

49. Tēja Singh. The Psalm of peace: an English translation of Guru Arjun's 'Sukhmaṇi'. pp. 134. Published by Oxford University Press: Madras. 1938. [15th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

50. Watcher, A. The Master Ascended. pp. 13. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1938. [4th April 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

51. Where Theosophy and Science Meet. A stimulus to modern thought, Part I. From Macrocosm to Microcosm. Edited by D. D. Kaṅga. pp. 180. Published by the Adyar Library Association: Adyar. 1938. [23rd May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–14.
Vaśantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

52 Nārāyaṇa Ayyar, K. A. Key to your future [Palmistry.] pp. 115. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [4th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Rādhā Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—FICTION.

53. Jivāji, T. Tales from Fairy Land [Translated from the Marāthi of the late V. G. Apte.] pp. 66. Published by G. A. Naṭēśn & Co.: Madras. 1938. [25th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

54. Śaṅkara Piḷḷai, T. A. Key to British History. Part I. pp. 157. Published by the author: Madura. 1938. [16th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Lakṣmī Vilās Press, Madura. 600 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

55. Dēvadās, N. J. English Prose Selections Commentary, Notes and Annotations, etc. pp. 426. Published by the Rochouse and Sons: Madras. 1937. [24th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

56. (The) English Text-Book for S.S.L.C. Public Examination and the Matriculation Examination, 1939. Edited by T. R. Foulger. pp. 108. Published by the Madras University Office: Madras. 1938. [1st June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Śāradā Press, Madras. 31,000 copies.

57. Harding, F. J. A. and Doraisvāmi, M. S. New Deccan Readers, Book 2. pp. 146. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1938. [27th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

58. Kēśava Rau, G. B. English Grammar and Composition for classes of Middle Schools. Book II. pp. 188. Published by C. Kumāraśāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [1st March 1938.] 8vo. Enlarged edition. 10 annas.
Caxton Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

59. Models of Prose and Verse. Edited by F. G. Pearce. pp. 212. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1938. [12th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

60. (The) Modern English Readers. First Primer. pp. 42. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudaliyār Bros: Madras: Madura and Tinnevelly. 1938. [22nd April 1938.] 8vo. 2 annas.
Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 6,000 copies.

61. ——— Reader I (Illustrated). Edited by J. Ryder-smith. pp. 81. 1938. [21st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

62. ——— Primer 2. pp. 57. 1938. [21st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

63. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn, C. Shakespeare Criticism. pp. 279. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1938. [5th April 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
G. S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

64. Nārāyaṇasvāmi, M. General Science Book IV: for Form 4. pp. 126. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭrāman & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

65. Nāyuḍu (Miss. P. P.). The Premier New Method English Reader—Primer 1. pp. 49. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 3,200 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

66. ——— Primer 2. pp. 64. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas. 3,200 ciopes.

67. Paraśurām, A. N. and Viśvanāthan, S. Everymen's Guide to Landor's Imaginary Conversations. pp. 319. Published by the Minerva Publishing House: Madras. 1938. [January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,600 copies.

68. (The) Royal English Readers Book II. pp. 94. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [December 1938.] 8vo. Revised edition. 6 6 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

69. Śrīrāmulu, V. Specimens of Sanskrit dramatic poems. pp. 193. Published by P. Śrīnivāsa Rāu: Narasaraopet. 1938. [24th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Sarvāṇī Press, Narasaraopet. 1,000 copies.

70. Tales from the Sanskrit Dramatists. pp. 165. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1938. [13th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Ḍēvi Press, Ltd., Madras. 5,000 copies.

71. Vīrarāghavācāri, T. S. Stories from the Rāmāyaṇa—Grade 3. Vāli. pp. 48. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. 4 annas.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 250 copies.

72. ——— Golden Age of India Series. Grade 2 Dilīpa, Chyavana, Vīravara, The hospitable pigeons and Śibi. pp. 44. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. As. 3–6. 250 copies.

73. ——— Grade 3. Yayāti and Janamējaya. pp. 65. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. 4 annas. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

74. Kriśtōdass David, J. A Synopsis of Pharmacology. pp. 153. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [7th June 1938.] 4to. 2nd edition. Re. 1–10–0.
Gordon & Co., Ltd., Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

75. Baptist, A. D. A Junior Geography for Ceylon Schools. pp. 317. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1938. [15th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

76. Gurusvāmi, V. Sir Śivasvāmi Ayyar High School, Tirukattupalli. Tanjore district. pp. 19. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1938. [15th April 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, not stated.
Śrī Janārdana Printing Works Ltd., Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

77. Learn how to keep Bees and Poultry for profit—(Prospectus). Edited by J. N. Jayakaran. pp. 6. Published by the Y.M.C.A. Rural Reconstruction centre; Ramanathapuram, Coimbatore. 1938. [17th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

78. Passages for Precis Writing. Compiled by the Headmaster, St. Mary's European High School, Madras. pp. 77. Published by the Compiler: Madras. 1938. [15th June 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 8 annas.
Good Pastor Press, Madras. 250 copies.

79. Pereira, H. S. (The) Psychology of Learning and Teaching. pp. 235. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1938. [17th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

80. Raṅganāthan, S. Notes on Banking. pp. 125. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1938. [31st March 1938.] 16mo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1.
Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore. 500 copies.

81. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, N. Book-keeping made easy. pp. 401. Published by the author: Calicut. 1938. [26th February 1938.] 8vo. Second edition (revised and enlarged.) Rs. 2–12.
Vidya Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

82. Sundaram, A. R. S. Supplement to A Hand Book of Postal Accounts. pp. 61. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [2nd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Liberty Press, Madras. 750 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

83. Rhymes and Recitation for Juniors: Pope Memorial High School, Sawyerpuram. pp. 42. Published by S. G. Taṅgasvāmi: Sawyerpuram. 1938. [20th March 1938.] 16mo. Edition and Price, not stated.
Sawyerpuram Printing Press, Sawyerpuram. 500 copies.

84. Veṅkaṭācalam, P. Jesus Christ—His Birth. pp. 17. Published by Veṅkaṭrāma and Company: Ellore. 1938. [13th May 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

85. Lajpat Rai Nāyar and Prāṇnāth Nāyar. How India is Governed. [An introduction to Indian Civics and Administration.] pp. 162 and one map. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1938. [20th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

86. Ambruzzi, A. (Rev. Fr.). The Children's Catholic Catechism. pp. 177. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1938. [31st May 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 11 annas.
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

87. Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. Solutions to Intermediate papers (up to 1937 September). University of Madras. pp. 37. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1938. [15th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

88. Venkatēśvarlu Kunapuli. A Revision Course in Elementary Mathematics. pp. 180. Published by Rādhākṛiṣṇa Publishing House: Nuzvid. 1938. [4th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

89. James, (Rev. G. P.) and Sōmasundaram, M. Elementary Science. Book 2 for forms V and VI. pp. 285. Published by V. S. Svāmināthan: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8.
Thompson and Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

90. Mahādēvan, R. Questions and Answers in General Science for form IV. pp. 78. Published by the Liberty Press: Madras. 1938. [24th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

91. Pāl, S. N. Notes on Chemistry. [Āndhra University Intermediate Examination Questions completely answered, Vol. 3. 1933 September to 1938 April.] pp. 177. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1938. [25th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
George Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

92. Rāmacandra Ayyar, K. S. General Science: for forms V and VI. (Physical Science). pp. 189. Published by the author: Kumbakoṇam. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

93. ——— (Natural Science). pp. 133. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas. 500 copies.

94. Rāmānuja Rāu. Lessons on Natural Science for IV Form. pp. 36. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1938. [7th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Mudrākṣara Śālā, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

TAMIL—ART.

95. Tyāgarājan̲, K. C. இந்திய சங்கீதம். [Indiya Saṅgītam. "Indian Music (Theory and Methods of teaching) (for T.S.L.C. Higher grade and Technical Lower grade syllabus)".] pp. 61 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1938. [25th May 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
Ṣaṇmukha Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

96. Ali Hussain, G. M. and Karuṇai Sōmasundaram. பூபதி நாயகம். [Bhūpati Nāyakam. The life of Maulān̲ā Śrī Guru Jñān̲a Bhūpatikaḷ of Tiruvarur.] pp. 155. Published by Karuṇai Ān̲anda Jñān̲a Bhūpatikaḷ: Vijayapuram. 1938. [24th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*

97. அர்ச். அந்தோனியாரின் அற்புத சரித்திரம். [Arc. Antōn̲iyārin̲ Ar̲puta Carittiram. A rendering of an English original entitled "The Guild Life of St. Anthony of Padua".] Translated by M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 281 and 3 plates. Published by Śelvam & Co.: Madras. 1938. [16th February 1938.] 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1. (T.)
Satya Nēśan̲ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

98. Duraikkaṇṇan̲, N. இராஜாஜீ சரிதம். [Irājājī Caritam. The life of C. Rājagōpālācāriyār.] pp. 113. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Śelvaraṅgan̲ Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

99. Gāndhi, M. K. சத்திய சோதனை. [Sattiya Śōdaṇai. 'Truth on Trial': a rendering of the author's autobiography: 2nd part.] Translated by R. Kṛiṣṇamūrthi. pp. 404. Published by T. Viśvanāthan̲: Madras. 1938. [27th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2. (T.).
Tirumakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

100. மாம்பழ கவிச்சிங்க நாவலர் சரிதம். [Māmbaḻa Kaviccinga Nāvalar Caritam. The life of Māmbaḻa Kaviccinga Nāvalar together with his poetical works.] Edited by C. K. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 173. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1938. [3rd June 1938.] 1st edition. 8 annas.
R.G. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

101. Rāmadāsar. ஸ்ரீ ராமதாசர் சுய சரித்திரம். [Śrī Rāmadāsar Suya Carittiram. A rendering from the English original entitled "In Quest of God" being an autobiography of the author.] pp. 208 and 1 plate. Published by the Ānanda Āśramam: Rāmnagar. 1938. [9th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. (T.)
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

102. Raymond Poste Gate. கார்ல் மார்க்ஸ். [Kārl Mārks. A short account of the life of Karl Marx.] Translated by Māṇikkavācakam. pp. 40. Published by the Kuḍi Araśu Publishing House: Erode. 1938. [5th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. (T.)
Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

103. Sundarēśan̲, D. சிதம்பரம் மு. சம்பந்த நாடார் ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். [Cidambaram Mu. Sambanda Nāḍār Jīviya Carittiram. A short sketch of the life of M. Sambanda Nāḍār of Chidambaram.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Shiyali. 1938. [7th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kumaran̲ Press, Shiyali. 350 copies.

104. Vīranāthan̲, V. C. பாரத வீரன் சுபாஷ் சந்திரபோஸ். [Bhārata Vīran̲ Subāṣ Candira Bōs. An account of the life of Subash Candra Bose.] pp. 55. Published by M. Paḻan̲iyāṇḍi & Co.: Madura. 1938. [5th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C.M.V. Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

105. Bālasubrahmaṇyan̲, M. லீலாசேகர் அல்லது தேசப் பணி. [Līlāśēkar *alladu* Dēśappaṇi. 'Līlāśēkar or Service to country': a Tamil drama with a patriotic theme.] pp. 67. Published by O. A. O. K. Ct. Chidambaram Ceṭṭiyār: Pallattur. 1938. [28th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Kumaran̲ Press, Karaikudi. 500 copies.

106. Ceṭṭiyār, N. A. V. பொன்னுக்கு பெண்ணு? [Pon̲n̲ukku Peṇṇū? "Girl for Gold?": a social detective drama]. pp. 55. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1938. [13th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Royal Press, Coimbatore. 200 copies.

107. Clayton, A. C., Taṅgarāj, T., and Nityān̲andam, J. ஜோதிக்கிரீட நாடகம். [Jōtikkirīṭa Nāṭakam. "The drama of the Crown of Light."] pp. 43. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1938. [10th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

108. கோவலன் டிராமா. [Kōvalan̲ Drāmā. The text of the Odeon Co.'s gramophone records relating to the story of Kōvalan̲.] pp. 47. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1938. [2nd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Kalaimakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. No. of copies, not known.

109. Kuppusāmi, R. ராவணமஹிமா அல்லது மாத்ரு பக்தி [Rāvaṇa Mahimā *alladu* Mātru Bhakti. "Mātru Bhakti or Rāvaṇa Mahimā": a drama embodying a Puranic episode.] pp. 72. Published by T. V. Sundaram. 1938. [Date of delivery, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Dēvi Press, Madras. 250 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA—*concld.*

110. Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, B. S. விதி. [Vidi. 'Fate': a drama with a social purpose rendered from a Kanarese original.] pp. 126. Published by the Nāṭaka Sāhitya Śaṅgam: Madras. 1938. [6th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. (T.)
Sēturām Press, Madras. 2,450 copies.

111. Sambandam Mudaliyār, P. விடுதிப்புஷ்பங்கள். [Viḍutippuṣpaṅkaḷ. "Stray Flowers": contains six dramatic pieces.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [16th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Peerless Press, Madras. 500 copies.

112. Sundaram Piḷḷai, P. M. பிலோமினம்மாள். [Pilōminammāḷ. The story of the life of the Virgin Martyr St. Philomena, dramatized.] pp. 74. Published by the author: Kulittalai. 1938. [14th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Māruti Printing Works, Kulittalai. 1,000 copies.

113. Svāminātha̱n, K. கட்டைவண்டி அல்லது பரதரவரசர். [Kaṭṭaivaṇḍi *alladu* Barataravarasar. An adaptation of Sir William Gilbert's "Gondoliers" in English.] pp. 56. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. 1937. [16th December 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

TAMIL—FICTION.

114. Kōdaināyaki Ammāḷ, V. M. உளுத்த இதயம். [Uḷutta Idayam. Broken heart: a love story.] pp. 64. Published by the Jaganmōhini Office: Madras. 1938. [6th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Jaganmōhini Press, Madras. 2,100 copies.

115. ——— நளினசேகரன் அல்லது செறுக்கால் அழிந்த சீமாட்டி. [Naḷinaśēkharan *alladu* Śeṟukkāl Aḻinda Sīmāṭṭi. A novel relating to the story of a national worker.] pp. 149. 1938. [15th March 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. 1,100 copies.

116. ——— பொறுமையின் பொக்கிஷம் அல்லது படாடோபத்தின் பரிபவம். [Poṟumaiyin Pokkiṣam *alladu* Paṭāṭōbattin Paribavam. A novel illustrative of the value of patience.] pp. 121. 1938. [12th January 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. 1,100 copies.

117. ——— ப்ரேமப்ரபா. [Prēmaprabhā. A novel with a social purpose.] pp. 117. 1938. [12th January 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. 1,100 copies.

118. ——— இன்பஜோதி அல்லது பிள்ளை வீட்டாரின் கொள்ளை. [Inba Jōti *alladu* Piḷḷai Vīṭṭārin Koḷḷai. A novel illustrative of a social evil.] pp. 257. 1938. [20th January 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4. 1,100 copies.

119. ——— ராஜமோஹன் அல்லது காதலின் மாட்சி. [Rājamōhan *alladu* Kādalin Māṭci. A novel on the triumph of love.] pp. 237. 1938. [17th February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4. 1,100 copies.

120. ——— பிச்சைக்கார குடும்பம் அல்லது பணப்பேயின் தாண்டவம். [Piccaikkāra Kuṭumbam *alladu* Paṇappēyin Tāṇḍavam. The story of the trials of a poor family.] pp. 105. 1938. [23rd February 1938.] 8vo 2nd edition. 8 annas. 1,100 copies.

121. ——— சோதனையின் கொடுமை. [Śōdanaiyin Koḍumai. A tale of woe.] pp. 280. 1938. [21st April 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8. 1,100 copies.

122. Kriṣṇamūrti, R. கள்வனின் காதலி. [Kaḷvanin Kādali. The dacoit's love.] pp. 331. Published by S. S. Vāsan: Madras. 1938. [26th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

123. Māl Nāḍār, R. A. மங்களசுந்தரி அல்லது காதலழகு. [Maṅgaḷasundari *alladu* Kādalaḻaku. Maṅgaḷasundari or the beauty of love: a romance.] pp. 445. Published by the author: Koilpatti. 1938. [12th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Sarasvati Press, Koilpatti. 1,000 copies.

124. Pon Ratnam, S. சந்தித்தகண்கள். [Śanditta Kaṇkaḷ. 'Eyes that Met": a Tamil novel with a rural setting.] pp. 78. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1938. [12th June 1938.] Folio. 1st edition. Not sold to the public.
Śāradā Printing Press, Palamcottah. 100 copies.

125. Siddi Junaidā Bēgum. காதலா? கடமையா? [Kādalā ? Kaḍamaiyā ? Love (or) Duty ? A novel with a social purpose.] pp. 131 and 1 plate. Published by the authoress: Nagur. 1938. [22nd March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

126. Subbayya, P. நவீன நாவல் கதைகள். [Navīna Nāval Kataikaḷ. "Neo Novel Stories".] pp. 97. Published by A. M. Kriṣṇan: Madras. 1938. [7th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Kumaran Press, Shiyali. 1,000 copies.

127. Subrahmaṇyam, T. S. கல்யாணி அல்லது பாபாத்மா. [Kalyāṇi *alladu* Pāpātmā. 'Kalyāṇi or the Sinner': a Tamil novel with a social purpose.] pp. 76 and one plate. Published by the Olympic Pracurālayam: Karaikudi. 1938. [26th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Nagarattār Press, Karaikudi. 500 copies.

128. Tiruvēṅkaṭam, M. K. காதலின் வெற்றி. [Kādalin Veṟṟi. "Triumph of Love": a love story.] pp. 86. Published by the Lōkaśakti Office: Madras. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
Lōkaśakti Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

129. Veṅkaṭa Rao, K. விதவையின் கண்ணீர். [Vidavaiyin Kaṇṇīr. 'The widow's tears': a novel illustrative of the necessity for widow re-marriage.] pp. 73. Published by the Māruti Publishing House: Rāmamūrti Nagar. 1938. [31st March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 10,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

130. Vanmīkanāthan, K. C. பண்டை தமிழரின் நித்திய வாழ்க்கை. [Paṇḍai Tamiḻarin Nittiya Vāḻkkai. "Every day life of the ancient Tamils."] pp. 166. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1938. [2nd June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Ṣaṇmukha Press, Tanjore. 500 copies.

131. வத்தலக்குண்டு மாநகர் பூர்வசரித்திரமும், அதன் தற்கால நிலைமையும். [Vattalakkuṇḍumānagar Pūrva Carittiramum, Adan Taṟkāla Nilaimaiyum. The history of Vattalaguṇḍu, past and present.] pp. 26. Published by B. V. S. Ayyar & Bros.: Vattalaguṇḍu. 1938. [15th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Easen Printing Works, Madura. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

132. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, C. தராசு, சித்தக்கடல். [Tarāśu, Cittakkaḍal. 'The balance and stray thoughts': a collection of essays on different themes.] pp. 87. Published by the Bhārati Pracurālayam: Madras. 1938. [26th May 1938.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—LAW.

133. மதராஸ் மாகாண விவசாயிகள் (கடன்) பரிகார ஆக்ட். [Madarās Mākāṇa Vivasāyikaḷ (Kaḍan) Parikāra Ākṭ. The Madras Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act of 1938.] Edited by C. V. Nāyuḍu. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Tiruvallur. 1938. [28th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

134. சென்னை மாகாண விவசாயிகளின் கடன் நிவாரண சட்டம். [Śennai Mākāṇa Vivasāyikaḷin Kaḍan Nivāraṇa Śāṭṭam. The Madras Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act of 1938.] Edited by V. C. Vīranāthan: Ambalattāḍi. 1938. [19th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kamalā Printing Works, Madura. Number of copies, not known.

135. ——— pp. 38. Published by the Sutantirōdaya Pracurālayam: Madura. 1938. [10th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

136. சென்னை விவசாயிகள் கடன் நிவாரண சட்டத்தினுடைய முக்கிய விஷயங்கள். [Śennai Vivasāyikaḷ kaḍan Nivāraṇa Śaṭṭattinuḍaiya Mukkiya Viṣayaṅkaḷ. The important provisions of the Madras Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act of 1938.] Edited by A. S. Piccumaṇi Ayyar. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Koilpatti. 1938. [15th April 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Sarasvatī Press, Koilpatti. 500 copies.

137. சென்னை விவசாயிகளின் கடன் நிவாரண சட்டமும், விவசாயிகள் கவனிக்கவேண்டியவைகளும். [Śennai Vivasāyikaḷin Kaḍan Nivāraṇa Śaṭṭamum Vivasāyikaḷ Gavanikkavēṇḍiyavaikaḷum. The Madras Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act of 1938.] Edited by R. Narasiṅga Perumāḷ Nāyuḍu: Abhiramam. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Āvuḍaiyār Press, Abhiramam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LAW—*concld.*

138. சென்னை விவசாயிகளின் கடன் சட்டங்கள் [Śennai Vivasāyikaḷin Kaḍan Śaṭṭaṅkaḷ. The Madras Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act of 1938.] Edited by M. S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 221. Published by the editor : Tiruvallore. 1938. [25th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
M. V. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

139. விவசாயி கடன் நிவாரண சட்டம். [Vivasāyi Kaḍan Nivāraṇa Śaṭṭam. The Madras Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act of 1938.] Edited by the Tinnevelly Vakil Clerks' Association. pp. 24. Published by the editors : Kokkirakuḷam. 1938. [11th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 1,200 copies.

140. விவசாயிகள் கடன் நிவாரண சட்டம். [Vivasāyikaḷ Kaḍan Nivāraṇa Śaṭṭam. The Madras Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act of 1938.] pp. 48. Published by the Pictorial Co. : Madras. 1938. [23rd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Vivēkānandā Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

141. ——— pp. 48. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudaliyār Bros. : Madura. 1938. [24th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

142. ——— Edited by P. M. Paḷanisāmi Paṇḍāram. pp. 23. Published by the editor : Salem. 1938. [25th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Town Press, Salem. 3,500 copies.

143. ——— Edited by R. Tirumalai Ayyaṅgār. pp. 43. Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1938. [4th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
Royal Press, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

144. வர்ம வைத்திய மகுடம். [Varma Vaiddiya Makuṭam. A medical book of the *Siddha* school of Indian medicine.] pp. 199. Published by J. Jepagni : Travancore. 1938. [27th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Paṅkajam Press, Bodinayakanur. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

145. அஹிம்ஸா பிராவிடெண்ட் அஷ்யூரன்ஸ் லிமிடெட் விதிகளும் கட்டண விகிதங்களும். [Ahimsā Pirāvideṇṭ Aṣyūrans Limiṭed Vidikaḷum Kaṭṭaṇa Vikitaṅkaḷum. The Rules and Regulations, etc., of the Ahimsa Provident Assurance, Ltd., Madura.] pp. 37. Published by the above Company : Madura. 1938. [20th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C.M.V. Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

146. Aiyāmuttu, C. A. தஞ்சை ஜில்லா நன்னிலம் தாலூக்கா மூன்றுவது தேசீய வாலிபர் மஹாநாடு. [Tañjai Jillā Nannilam Tālūkkā Mūnṟavatu Dēśīya Vālipar Mahānāḍu. The text of the Presidential address delivered by the author at the Nannilam Taulk Third National Youths' Conference.] pp. 11. Published by the author : Pūntōṭṭam. 1938. [21st April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.
Emperumān Power Press, Tirupur. 1,000 copies.

147. —— தஞ்சை ஜில்லா நாச்சிகுளம் முதலாவது அரசியல் மஹாநாடு. [Tañjai Jillā Nāccikuḷam Mutalāvatu Araśiyal Mahānāḍu. The presidential address delivered by the author at the Nāccikuḷam First Political Conference held on 10th April 1938.] pp. 16. 1938. [8th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 2,000 copies.

148. Aiyā Piḷḷai, S. தேசீய கீதம். [Dēśīya Gītam. National songs in praise of the Indian National Congress.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Tuticorin. 1938. [9th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Hakīm Press, Teni. 3,000 copies.

149. அம்பிகாபதி. [Ambikāpati. A collection of Songs occurring in the talkie plot relating to the story of Ambikāpati, the son of poet Kambar.] pp. 18. Published by the Śaṅkara Films, Ltd.: Salem. 1938. [18th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Caxton Press, Madras. 50,000 copies.

150. Ānanda Bhārati Svāmikaḷ, K. A. ஸ்ரீகாந்தி மஹான் தோத்திரம். [Śrī Gāndhi Mahān Tōttiram. Songs in praise of M. K. Gāndhi.] pp. 35. Published by the author : Kunṟakkuḍi. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Bhāskaran Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

151. Aruṇagirināthar (Svāmi). தமிழ்தாய் புலம்பல். [Tamiḻ Tāi Pulambal. 'The lamentation of Mother Tamil' on the introduction of Hindi : in songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Madras. 1937. [2nd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śeṅkuṇṭa Mitran Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

152. ——— சமூக சீர்திருத்த சமதர்ம பாடல்கள். [Samūka Śīrtirutta Samadharma Pāḍalkaḷ. Songs of social reform and equality of rights by the removal of untouchability and drink.] pp. 16. 1938. [5th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

153. பக்த அருணகிரி. [Bhakta Aruṇagiri. A collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot relating to the story of Saint Aruṇagirināthar, a Śaiva devotee.] pp. 25. Published by the Mayūra Films, Ltd.: Madras. 1938. [19th January 1938.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 pies.
Caxton Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

154. பக்தமீரா. [Bhakta Mīrā. A collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot of *Bhakta Mīra.*] pp. 17. Published by the Cintāmaṇi Pictures, Ltd. : Madras. 1938. [24th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Dēvi Press, Madras. 100,000 copies.

155. பக்த நாமதேவர். [Bhakta Nāmadēvar. A collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot of *Bhakhta Nāmadēvar.*] pp. 20. Published by the Caṇḍēśvari Films Ltd.: Salem. 1938. [30th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Dhanalakṣmī Press, Rasipuram. 75,000 copies.

156. Bhāskara Dās, M. E. M. மில்தொழிலாளர் சங்க சிந்து. [Mil Toḻilāḷar Śaṅga Śindu. Ballad songs descriptive of the condition of the labourers in the R. V. Mill, Madura.] pp. 7. Published by Karuppaṇa Kōnār *alias* Sār : Madura. 1938. [21st March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Jagadāmbāḷ Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

157. Cidambara Dās, K. R. கம்பளிபூச்சு பாட்டு. Kambaḷi Pūccu Pāṭṭu. Songs on the havoc caused by catterpillars together with those on the personal appearance of God Kaliya Perumāḷ as a witness in a court of law.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Ariyalur. 1938. [2nd January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Vēlan Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

158. Cinna Piḷḷai, K. L. அலங்கோல சிந்து. [Alaṅkōla Śindu. Ballad songs on the havoc caused by floods from the Malabar coast.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Viccūr. 1938. [12th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Vēlan Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

159. Cinnasāmi Kavirāyar, S. R. தேசவிடுதலை கீதம். [Dēśa Viḍutalai Gītam. National songs on the country's liberation.] pp. 8. Published by V. S. Hridayam : Virudunagar. 1938. [21st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

160. சிந்தாமணி அல்லது பில்வமங்கள். [Cintāmaṇi *alladu* Bilvamaṅgaḷ. A collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot relating to the story of the dancing girl named Cintāmaṇi.] pp. 8. Published by Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvar Book Depôt : Kumbakonam. 1938. [1st April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Veṅkaṭēśvar Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

161. தக்ஷயக்ஞம். [Dakṣayagñam. A collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot relating to the Sacrifice of Dakṣa.] pp. 17. Published by the Continental Pictures Corporation : Bangalore city. 1938. [30th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Caxton Press, Madras. 25,000 copies.

162. தேசமுன்னேற்றம். [Dēśa Munnēṟṟam. A collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot entitled "Onward March".] pp. 17. Published by the Mayūra Films Ltd, : Madras. 1938. [25th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Caxton Press, Madras. 25,000 copies.

163. Gaṇēśa Bhāratiyār, T. M. பஞ்சரத்தினம். [Pañcarattinam. Five gems *of* stanzas in praise of Brahmaśrī Rāja Ṛiṣisvāmi Sadānanda of Tanjore district.] pp. 4. Published by M. Vijayaraṅgam Piḷḷai : Madras. 1938. [10th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Mercury Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

164. Gurusāmi Dās, K. விபரீத சிந்து. [Viparīta Śindu. Ballad songs descriptive of the havoc caused by a fire in Kumbakonam.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1938. [7th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Kāmākṣi Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

165. Kalyāṇasundara Mudaliyār, T. V. என்கடன் பணி செய்து கிடப்பதே. [En̲ Kaḍan̲ Paṇiśeydu Kiḍappadē. A treatise on "My duty is to serve my country".] pp. 88. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [7th June 1938.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

166. கனகதாரா. [Kan̲akatārā. A synopsis of the talkie plot of *Kan̲akatārā*.] pp. 6. Published by the Kan̲aka Films, Ltd.: Salem Junction. 1938. [25th March 1938.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. Price, not known.
Caxton Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

167. ——— A collection of the songs occurring in the talkie plot. pp. 18. 1938. [25th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. 10,000 copies.

168. Kandasāmi, M. P. மங்கையர் புலம்பும் சிங்கார ஒப்பாரி. [Maṅgaiyar Pulambum Śiṅgāra Oppāri. Songs of lamentation.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Paramakudi. 1938. [13th May 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies,
Sarasvatī Vilās Machine Press, Paramakudi. 1,000 copies.

169. Karuppaṇa Nāḍār, N. காமன் ரதி வழி நடை சிந்து. [Kāman̲ Rati Vaḻi-naḍai Śindu. Pilgrim songs relating to the story of the Indian Cupid and his consort, Rati.] pp. 7. Published by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār: Aruppukkottai. 1938. [27th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Nāḍār Kula Mitran̲ Press, Aruppukkottai. 500 copies.

170. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, P. A. திருநந்தனவனம்-பசுமடாலயம் அமைத்தோர் பெருமை. [Tirunandan̲avan̲am Paśumaṭālayam Amaittōr Perumai. On the greatness of those who established the garden known as Tirunandan̲avan̲am and Paśumaṭālaya of Tirukkadavur.] pp. 10. Published by P. S. Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭiyār: Kōn̲āmpaṭṭu. 1938. [4th February 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Kumaran̲ Press, Shiyali. 1,000 copies.

171. Māṇikka Dās, S. D. வெள்ளத்தால் நேர்ந்த விபரீத சிந்து. [Veḷḷattāl Nērnda Viparīta Śindu. Ballad songs on the havoc caused by floods on the Malabar Coast.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Taiyākuppam. 1938. [8th February 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Vēlan̲ Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

172. Mun̲iyasāmi, V. S. தேசாபிமானிகளின் கீதம். [Dēśābimān̲ikaḷin̲ Gītam. Songs of the lovers of the mother country.] pp. 7. Published by S. Aiyan̲ and S. Kāśiliṅgam: Veḷḷaṟam. 1938. [26th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Sarasvatī Press, Koilpatti. 1,000 copies.

173. Muttaiya Piḷḷai, K. M. பாலகன் தாலாட்டு. [Bālakan̲ Tālāṭṭu. Lullaby songs composed for the son of one V. M. Kalyāṇasundaram Piḷḷai of Vāsavan̲ūr.] pp. 6. Published by Rm. V. Rāmasāmi Piḷḷai: Tuticorin. 1938. [29th March 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
Ṣaṇmukham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 100 copies.

174. முத்துப்பட்டன் கதை வில் பாட்டு. [Muttuppaṭṭan̲ Katai Vil Pāṭṭu. Songs relating to the story of one Muttuppaṭṭan̲, who married from among the chucklers.] pp. 15. Published by A. Kuṟṟālaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Madura. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 1 anna.
Vivēkān̲anda Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

175. நந்த குமார். [Nanda Kumār. A collection of the songs occurring in the talkie plot of *Nanda Kumār*.] pp. 17. Published by the Bhragati Pictures, Ltd.: Bangalore. 1938. [14th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Caxton Press, Madras. 25,000 copies.

176. Nolting (Mrs. E. L.). நர்ஸ்களுடைய உபசங்கம். [Narskaḷuḍaiya Upaśaṅgam. Nurses' Auxiliary of the Christian Medical Association of India: March 1938.] pp. 13. Published by Miss K. Wilcke: Tirupatur. 1938. [9th March 1938.] 4to. No. of edition, not known.
A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. Re. 1 yearly for Graduate Nurses and As. 8 for student nurses. 80 copies.

177. ——— for May 1938. pp. 10. 1938. [3rd May 1938.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. Re. 1 for graduate nurses and As.8 for student nurses. 80 copies.

178. Perumāḷ Ācāri *alias* P. P. Veḷḷaccāmi Ācāri. ஜாதிபேத கண்டனம் விதவா பரிதாப விடுதலை. [Jātibēda Kaṇḍan̲am Vidavā Paritāpa Viḍutalai. Songs, in the *Lāvaṇi* style, advocating the abolition of caste distinctions and the introduction of widow-remarriage.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Madura. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Vivēkān̲anda Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

179. ——— தற்கால ப்ராமணர் நிலமை மாதர் சுரோணிதப் பெருமை. [Taṟkāla Brāmaṇar Nilamai Māṭar Śurōṇitapperumai. Songs, in the *Lāvaṇi* style, on the condition of the present-day Brahmins (and) the importance of the menstrual discharge of women.'] pp. 6. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

180. Perumāḷ Svāmikaḷ. ரமண மஹரிஷிகளின் நிஜ ஸ்வரூபம். [Ramaṇa Mahariṣikaḷin̲ Nijasvarūpam. Ramaṇa Maharshi, as he really is.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Tiruvannamalai. 1938. [7th April 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Śeṅkunta Mitran̲ Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

181. Pugaḻ Karuppa Nāḍār, M. சிந்தாமணி ஒப்பாரி. [Cintāmaṇi Oppāri. Songs of lamentation.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Virudunagar. 1938. [7th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

182. Rām, S. S. ஸ்ரீதாயம்பாள் மகத்துவ கீதம். [Śrī Tāyambāḷ Mahattuva Gītam. Songs on the greatness of Tāyambāl, a devotee.] pp. 7. Published by Sōmi S. Kōdaṇḍarāma Ayyar: Parmakudi. 1938. [13th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Sarasvatī Vilās Machine Press, Paramakudi. 1,000 copies.

183. Rāmayyā, K. பரிதாபத்திற்குரிய பஞ்சமர்கள் [Paritāpattiṟkuriya Pañcamarkaḷ. On the pitiable condition of the untouchables.] pp. 46. Published by the Aṟivukkoḍi Padippakam: Kumbakonam. 1938. [1st June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Mun̲n̲ēṟṟam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

184. Sāmikkaṇṇu Kōn̲ār, P. Rm. கட்டபொம்மு கதை பாதர் வெள்ளை சண்டை. [Kaṭṭabommu Katai Pātar Veḷḷai Śaṇḍai. Songs embodying the legendary story of Kaṭṭabommu.] pp. 8. Published by S. Santan̲a Maṇiyakārar: Madura. 1938. [15th March 1938.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
Easen Printing Works, Madura. 10,000 copies.

185. Śaṅkar, V. P. தொழிலாளர் ஞான உதயம். [Toḻilāḷar Jñān̲a Udayam. 'The dawn of wisdom to the labourers': songs on the importance of the formation of labour associations: 2nd part.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vikramaśiṅgapuram. 1938. [8th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Lakṣmi Vilās Press, Madura. 1,500 copies.

186. Śaṅkarācārya Svāmikaḷ (Śrīmad.) (ஸ்ரீ) பகவத் கீதை. [Śrī Bhagavat Gītai. A collection of the three lectures delivered by Śrīmad Śaṅkarācāryasvāmikaḷ on the greatness of the Bhagavat Gīta.] pp. 39. Published by T. K. Jagannāthācārya: Madras. [Date of delivery, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Dhārmic Press, Madras. 500 copies.

187. Sinclair (Hupton). உபவாச சிகிச்சை. [Upavāsa Sikiccai. A Tamil rendering of an English original entitled "The Fasting Cure." [Translated by Śaṅgu Gaṇēśan̲. pp. 89 and 1 plate. Published by the translator: Madras. 1937. [January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. (T.)
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 3,100 copies.

188. Śiṅgāravēlu, M. இராமநாதபுரம் ஜில்லா கைத்தரி நெசவு தொழிலாளர் 2-வது மகாநாடு. [Irāmanāthapuram Jillā Kaittari Neśavu Toḻilāḷar 2-vatu Mahānāḍu. The text of the address delivered by the author at the Ramnad District Handloom Weavers' 2nd Conference held at Aruppukkottai on 27th March 1938.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [10th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Jñān̲apaṇḍitar Press, Madras. 400 copies.

189. சிறுத்தொண்ட நாயனார். [Śiṟuttoṇḍa Nāyan̲ār. The text of the gramophone records relating to the story of the Śaiva saint, Śiṟuttoṇḍar.] pp. 24. Published by Hutchins & Co.: Madras. 1938. [15th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Dharmarao Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

190. Śrīvatsan̲. மதுவிலக்கு. [Madu Vilakku. The history of the drink evil and the Prohibition Act.] pp. 167. Published by Messrs. Dīkṣit Publishing House: Madras. 1938. [10th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. (T)
Liberty Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

191. Subbarāya Uḍayār, A. வரவேற்பு பிரசங்கம். [Varavēṟpu Pirasaṅgam. The text of the address delivered by the Chairman of the Reception Committee of the 2nd Political Conference of the Rasipuram Taluk Congress held on 28th May 1938.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Rasipuram. 1938. [28th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Dhan̲alakṣmi Press, Rasipuram. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

192. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, C. தேசிய கீதங்கள். [Dēśīya Gītaṅgaḷ. National songs.] pp. 132. Published by the Bhārati Pracurālayam: Madras. 1938. [2nd March 1938.] 8vo. 7th edition. 5 annas.
Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

193. Subrahmaṇya Dās. மரகதம் ஒப்பாரி. [Marakatam Oppāri. Songs of lamentation: 1st part.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1938. [18th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
St. Antony Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

194. Subrahmaṇya Nāyaṉār, M. A. மரண சிந்து. [Maraṇa Śindu. Ballad songs descriptive of the death of the demon, Drink in the Salem District on the introduction of the Prohibition Act.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Rasipuram. 1937. [30th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Dhaṉalakṣmi Press, Rasipuram. 1,000 copies.

195. சுப்ரமணியர் விருத்தம். [Subrahmaṇiyar Viruttam. Verses in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Kalaimakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. Number of copies, not known.

196. Sundaram Piḷḷai, A. கள்ளுக்கடை மூடிய சிந்து. [Ballad songs on the closure of toddy shops in the Salem District.] pp. 11. Published by R. Kandasāmi Paṇḍāram: Pallakkāpāḷyam. 1938. [25th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Ṣaṇmukha Printing House, Tiruchengode. 1,000 copies.

197. Veṅkaṭa Rao, K. நிர்வாண இயக்கம். [Nirvāṇa Iyakkam. On the nudist movement.] pp. 92 and 2 plates. Published by the Mūrti Publishing House: Rāmamūrti Nagar. 1938. [Date of delivery from the press, not known.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. 4 annas.
Jayalakṣmi Press, Salem. 5,000 copies.

198. Veṅkaṭasāmi Pāvalar, T. A. தராசு தட்டு. [Tarāśu Taṭṭu. The story of Tarāśu Taṭṭu who tried to improve the lot of the labourers through the formation of labour unions; together with songs on it.] pp. 20. Published by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār: Aruppukkottai. 1938. [3rd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Nāḍār Kula Mitraṉ Press, Aruppukkottai. 1,000 copies.

199. Vēṇugōpāl Dās, K. T. R. மதுவிலக்கு பாட்டு. [Madu Vilakku Pāṭṭu. Songs in praise of C. Rājagōpālācāriyār and the Prohibition Act.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1938. [3rd March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Kalaimakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. Number of copies, not known.

200. ———— தீண்டாமை பாட்டு. [Tīṇḍāmai Pāṭṭu. Songs on the removal of untouchability.] pp. 8. 1938. [12th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies. Number of copies, not known.

201. விப்ரநாராயணா. [Vipranārāyaṇā. A collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot relating to the story of Toṇḍaraḍippoḍi Āḻvār, a *Śrī Vaiṣṇava* saint.] pp. 17. Published by the Kaṉaka Films, Ltd.: Salem. 1938. [9th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Caxton Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

202. Hindu. ஆஸ்திக நாஸ்திகம். [Āstika Nāstikam. A treatise on Atheism and Theism together with certain philosophical verses.] pp. 62. Published by S. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1938. [15th February 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Mīṉāmbikā Press, 500 copies.

203. Padmanābha Ayyar, T. R. ஆன்மபோத தாலாட்டு. [Āṉma Bōda Tālāṭṭu. Instruction in the knowledge of the Ātmaṉ (Soul): in lullaby songs.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madura. 1938. [28th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. (T.)
Royal Press, Madura. 500 copies.

204. Vēlambāḷ. யோகஞானநந்த திறப்பு. [Yōga Jñāṉānanda Tiṟappu. The opening to the bliss of the knowledge of yōga as experienced by a Śaiva devotee.] pp. 75. Published by M. Tēṉappa Ceṭṭiyār: Tiruppattur. 1938. [14th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Rājēśvarī Press, Madura. 110 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*

205. Vēṅkaṭasvāmi. ஜோதி ஜீவப்ரஹ்மைக்ய ஸ்வானுபவ ஆனந்த ரஹஸ்யம். [Jōti Jīvabrahmaikya Svāṉubhava Āṉanda Rahasyam. A philosophical treatise.] pp. 98 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Vīrudachalam. 1938. [24th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

206. Arunagirināthar. திருப்புகழ். [Tiruppugaḷ. The sacred praise (of God Subrahmaṇya): 1st part: with notes.] pp. 491. Published by Messrs. P. N. Cidambara Mudaliyār Bros.: Madras. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Pearl Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

207. Tāyumāṉasvāmikaḷ. திருப்பாடல்கள். [Tiruppāḍalkaḷ. Devotional poems: with notes.] pp. 793 and 2 plates. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudaliyār Bros: Madura. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
Pearl Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

208. Tiruvaḷḷuvar. திருக்குறள். [Tirukkuṟaḷ. The 95th chapter of the well-known didactic poem: with notes.] pp. 42. Published by S. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Mīṉāmbikā Press, Madura. 300 copies.

209. Villiputtūrār. ஸ்ரீவில்லிபுத்தூரார் பாரதம். [Śrī Villiputtūrār Bhāratam. A classical poem containing the Mahā Bhārata story: Bhīṣma, Drōṇa and Karṇa Parvas: with notes.] Edited by V. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇamācāriyār. pp. 857. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [25th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8.
R.G. Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POLITICS.

210. Jayaprakāṣ Nārāyaṇ. சமதர்மம் எதற்கு? [Samadarmam Etaṟku? "Why Socialism": a rendering of an English original.] pp. 20. Published by the Toḻilāḷar Śaṅgam: Aruppukkottai. 1938. [27th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies. (T).
Śāradā Press, Aruppukkotai. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

211. Abdul Karīm, A. M. கல்லங்குரிச்சி கலியபெருமாள் கீதம். [Kallaṅkuricci Kaliya Perumāḷ Gītam. Songs in praise of god Kaliyā Perumāḷ enshrined at Kallaṅkuricci.] pp. 7. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1938. [20th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Kalaimakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. No. of copies, not known.

212. Abdul Majīd Sāhib Kurṣi. உதாரண புருஷர் முஹம்மதுநபி (ஸல்). [Utāraṇa Puruṣar Muhammadu Nabi (Sal). The teachings of Muhammad, the Prophet and the greatness of Islām.] pp. 32. Published by A. R. Abdur Rahīm Sāhib: Madras. 1938. [7th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 a hundred.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 10,725 copies.

213. Abhirāma Bhaṭṭar. பதிகங்கள் [Patikaṅkaḷ. Poems of 10 verses in praise of different Hindu deities enshrined at Tirukkaḍavūr.] pp. 40. Published by P. S. Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭiyār: Cuddalore N. T. 1938. [8th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Ambāḷ Press, Shiyali. 1,000 copies.

214. Allā Piccai Pulavar. சலவாத்து பாட்டு. [Salavāttu Pāṭṭu. Muslim songs.] pp. 22. Published by T. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu: Madura. 1938. [28th February 1938.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
Easen Printing Works, Madura. 2,000 copies.

215. Ammaināthaṉ, P. கீர்த்தனை திரட்டு. [Kīrttaṉai Tiraṭṭu. A collection of devotional songs in praise of God Subrahmaṇya, Goddess Ambikai and a Muslim Saint entombed at Nāgūr.] pp. 106. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1938. [1st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Kalaimakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. No. of copies, not known.

216. Ammāḷ, V. S. V. அனந்தங்காடு. [Aṉantaṅkāḍu. Songs embodying the legendary story of Aṉantaṅkāḍu and God Aṉanta Padmanābha enshrined there.] pp. 32. Published by R. S. Subbalakṣmi Ammāḷ: Madras. 1938. [17th May 1938.] 8vo. 10th edition. 3 annas.
Bhārati Vijayam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

217. ———— வேதாந்த பாட்டுகளும் தினசரி ஸ்தோத்திரங்களும். [Vēdānta Pāṭṭukāḷum Diṉasari Stōttiraṅkaḷum. Devotional songs in praise of Lord Viṣṇu, Śiva and other deities: for daily recital.] pp. 58. 1938. [15th May 1938.] 8vo. 12th edition. As. 4–6. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

218. ஆண்டாள் சந்திர கலா மாலை. [Āṇḍāḷ Candira Kalāmālai. Verses in praise of Śrī Āṇḍāḷ of Śrīvilliputtūr.] pp. 21. Published by Narasimhācārya Svāmi: Śrīvilliputtūr. 1938. [29th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 500 copies.

219. அர்ச். அந்தோனியார் சத்துரு சங்காரமாலை. [Arc. Antōṉiyār Śatturu Śaṅkāra Mālai. A collection of Christian devotional songs and prayers.] pp. 98. Published by Śelvam & Co.: Madras. 1938. [16th February 1938.] 8vo. 4th edition. 4 annas.
Satya Nēśaṉ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

220. Ariyakuḍḍi, V. J. சுவிசேஷ முன்னேற்றம். [Suviśēṣa Muṉṉēṟṟam. "Advancement of the Gospel."] pp. 41. Published by the author: Ceylon. 1938. [6th May 1938.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 25 cents or 4 annas.
A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 500 copies.

221. Aruṇācala Kavirāyar. சீகாழி தலபுராணம். Śīkāḷi Tala Purāṇam. The sacred local legend of Shiyali: in verse.] pp. 235. Published by S. Sadāśiva Mudaliyār: Shiyali. 1938. [26th April 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4.
Kumaraṉ Press, Shiyali. 500 copies.

222. Aruṇagirināthar. முருகன் தேசோமயானந்த திருப்புகழ். [Murugaṉ Tējōmayāṉanda Tiruppugaḷ. A collection of the verses in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 17. Published by A. Rājakoṭṭaiyappa Piḷḷai: Ambasamudram. 1938. [20th March 1938.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 4 annas.
Rāmakṛiṣṇá Press, Ambasamudram. 1,000 copies.

223. ஆறுபடை வீடு அனுதினமும் பாடு. [Āṟupaḍai Vīḍu Aṉudiṉamum Pāḍu, etc. Selections from the poems in praise of God Subrahmaṇya and Lord Viṣṇu: for daily recital.] Edited by G. Sundaram. pp. 107. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1938. [2nd May 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Limited, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

224. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar. திருமாந்துறை ஸ்ரீ முனியப்பார் மீது பதிகம். [Tirumāndurai Śrī Muṉiyappār Mīdu Patikam. Ten verses in praise of Śrī Muṉiyappār of Tirumānturai.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Tirumānturai. 1938. [12th April 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Gambhīra Vināyakar Press, Kuttalam. No. of copies, not known.

225. (ஸ்ரீ) பகவத்கீதை அல்லது கடவுளின் திருமொழிகள். [(Śrī) Bhagavat Gītai *alladu* Kāḍavuḷin Tirumoḻikaḷ. A Tamil rendering of the essence of the Lord's Song.] pp. 13. Published by T. K. Jagannāthācārya: Madras. 1938. [Date of delivery, not known.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Dhārmic Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

226. Bhāskara Dās, M. E. M. இன்பரச கீர்த்தனம். [Iṉbarasa Kīrttaṉam. Devotional songs.] pp. 8. Published by V. M. Piccaiya Piḷḷai: Madura. 1938. [10th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Jagadāmbāḷ Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

227. Candraprakāśa Varmā, S. R. சிங்கார ஆனந்தப் பதம். [Śiṅgāra Āṉandappadam. Verses descriptive of the festival at the temple of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi celebrated during the Tamil month of Vaikāśi.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1938. [21st June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Nīlalōcaṉi Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

228. Cellayya, P. அனுபவ தூது. [Aṉubava Tūtu. An account of the author's vision of Jesus Christ and his other experiences.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Mukuperi. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Satya Printing Press, Nazareth. 1,000 copies.

229. Cidambarasvāmikaḷ. மீனாட்சியம்மை கலிவெண்பா. [Mīṉāṭciyammai Kaliveṇbā. Verses, in the *Kaliveṇbā* style, in praise of the goddess Mīṉākṣi enshrined at Madura.] pp. 8. Published by T. Kandasāmi Toṇḍaṉ: Madras. 1938. [1st June 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

230. Daniel, S. G. கிறிஸ்தவ நீதி நெறி. [Kiṟistava Nīti Neṟi. "Christian Ethics."] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1938. [16th May 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

231. தினசரி வேதவாசிப்பு. [Diṉasari Vēda Vāśippu. Daily Bible Reading: a Christian tract for April 1938.] pp. 19. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1938. [24th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,200 copies.

232. ——— May 1938. pp. 19. 1938. [12th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. 1,150 copies.

233. ——— June 1938. pp. 19. 1938. [12th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. 1,150 copies.

234. கெருட பத்து. [Geruḍa Pattu. Verses in praise of Lord Viṣṇu and his Divine Kite.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1938. [31st March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Kalaimakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. No. of copies not known.

235. Gurusāmi Dās, K. கல்லங்குரிச்சி கலியுகபெருமாள் சிந்து. [Kallaṅkuricci Kaliyuga Perumāḷ Śindu. Ballad songs in praise of the God Kaliyuga Perumāḷ enshrined at Kallaṅkuricci: 2nd part.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1938. [14th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Kāmākṣi Ammaṉ Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

236. ——— மதுரை காளியம்மன் சிந்து. [Madurai Kāḷiyammaṉ Śindu. Ballad songs in praise of Madurai Kāḷiyammaṉ enshrined at Śiruvāccūr.] pp. 7. 1938. [2nd June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

237. Ibrahim Sāhib (Sādhu, Āppūr). இரஸூல் நாயகம் (ஸல்லம்) அவர்களின்மீது உதவி தேடல் என்னும் வஸீலா மாலை. [Irasūl Nāyakam (Sallam) Avargaḷiṉmīdu Utavi Tēḍal *eṉṉum* Vasīlā Mālai. Verses in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet, soliciting His aid.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Kūttanallur. 1938. [11th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kamāliyā Press, Kūttanallūr. 500 copies.

238. Iruḷappaṉ Ceṭṭiyār, P. T. நூதன காவடிசிந்து. [Nūtaṉa Kāvaḍi Śindu. Ballad Songs, in the *Kāvaḍi Śindu* style in praise of the goddess Rudrakaumāriyammaṉ.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Dharumattuppaṭṭi. 1938. [16th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Maduraivīraṉ Press, Usilampatti. 1,000 copies.

239. Isāq Pahilvāṉ. புதியதின உதயம். [Putiya Diṉa Udayam. 'The dawn of a new era': being a collection of the teachings of Abdul Bahā.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [1st March 1938.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. Price, nil.
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

240. Kaṉṉaiya Upādyāyar, N. R. அழகர் வர்ணிப்பு. [Aḻakar Varṇippu. Verses in praise of the god Aḻakar (Viṣṇu) enshrined at Tirumāliruñcōlai.] pp. 16. Published by S. Santāṉa Maṉiyakārar: Madura. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

241. ——— கெஜேந்திர மோக்ஷ வர்ணிப்பு. [Gejēndira Mōkṣa Varṇippu. Songs descriptive of the liberation of the elephant from the crocodile by Lord Viṣṇu.] pp. 8. 1938. [22nd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 3,000 copies.

242. ——— கெருட கர்வபங்க வர்ணிப்பு. [Geruḍa Garva Baṅga Varṇippu. Songs descriptive of the humiliation of Garuḍa, the Divine Kite.] pp. 8. 1938. [22nd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 3,000 copies.

243. Kaṇṇakumuthu Makudū Muhammad Pulavar. தொழுகையடவு. [Toḻukaiyaḍavu. On the mode of observance of certain Muhammadan ceremonies and vows.]. pp. 22. Published by T. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu: Madura. 1938. [7th March 1938.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
Easen Printing Works, Madura. 2,000 copies.

244. கருவூரார் மாந்திரீக அட்டமாசித்து. [Karuvūrār Māntirīka Aṭṭamāśittu. On the attainment of the eight supernatural powers: in verse.] pp. 38. Published by V. Gōvindanāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1938. [10th February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Periyanāyaki Ammaṉ Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

245. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, C. R. ஸ்ரீ "சரவணபவ" சித்திர விளக்கம். [Śrī "Śaravaṇabhava" Cittira Viḷakkam. A study of the picture of Śaravaṇabhava (God Subrahmaṇya).] pp. 17. Published by K. S. Sundaram: Tirupattur. 1938. [5th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Liberty Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

246. Krisṇasvāmi Piḷḷai, P. A. ஸ்ரீ மகா மாரியம்மன் பதிகம். [Śrī Mahāmāriyamman̲ Patikam. Ten verses in praise of the Goddess Mahā Māriyamman̲ enshrined at Oḻukamaṅgalam.] pp. 11. Published by the author: 1938. [6th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Ratn̲a Vilās Press, Poraiyar. 500 copies.

247. Kuḻandaivēlan̲ (Tiruppugaḻ), லக்ஷதீப கீர்த்தனை, [Lakṣadīpa Kīrttan̲ai. Songs descriptive of the festival of the lakh of lights at the temple of Āñjanēya (Hanumān̲) Ayyan̲ārkuḷam.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1938. [12th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Han̲umān̲ Printing Works, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

248. மஹாபலிபுரம் க்ஷேத்திர ஸ்தல புராணம். [Mahābalipuram Kṣēttira Stala Purāṇam. The sacred local legend of Mahābalipuram.] pp. 40. Published by M. S. Raṅgācāriyār: Mahābalipuram. 1938. [2nd January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Periyanāyaki Amman̲ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

249. Mariyadāsan̲, J. M. சீனசைல பாவணி. திரு! கடைக்கணி பாசுரம். [Śīn̲aśaila Pāvaṇi. Tiru! Kaḍaikkaṇi Pāśuram. Devotional verses addressed to Jesus Christ.] pp. 3. Published by J. M. Mariyadāsan̲: 1938. [13th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Mercury Press, Madras. 250 copies.

250. Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib, S. S. இஸ்லாம் மதவிளக்கம். [Islām Mata Viḷakkam. An account of Islām and its principles.] pp. 126. Published by S. M. Muhammad Ibrahim Sāhib: Kūttanallūr. 1938. [4th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Kamāliya Press, Kūthanallūr. 2,000 copies.

251. Muhammad Kāsim Jñāṉiyār, L. A. பரவஸக் கீர்த்தனை. [Paravaśakkīrttan̲ai. Muslim devotional songs.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Śēn̲aikkarai. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Kamāliya Press, Kūttanallūr. 500 copies.

252. Muttukkuṭṭi Pulavar. ஸ்ரீ கண்ணுடையம்மன் பள். [Śrī Kaṇṇuḍaiyamman̲ Paḷ. Verses in praise of the goddess Kaṇṇuḍaiyamman̲ enshrined at Nāṭṭaraśan̲kōṭṭai.] pp. 36. Published by S. Rājagōpālan̲: Nattarasankottai. 1938. [31st May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Ān̲anda Bōdhin̲i Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

253. நபிபெருமானாரவர்களின் திருவாய்மொழிகள். [Nabi Perumān̲āravarkaḷin̲ Tiruvāy Moḻikaḷ. The teachings of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām.] pp. 15. Published by the Neśavuppṭṭaḍa Muslim Śaṅgam and Śālainagar Vālipa Muslim Śaṅgam: Iḷaiyān̲kuḍi. 1938. [13th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Sarasvatī Vilās Machine Press, Paramakudi. 1,000 copies.

254. நடராஜ பத்து [Naṭarāja Pattu. Ten verses in praise of God Naṭarāja]. pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1938. [29th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Kalaimakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. No. of copies, not known.

255. Pakkīr̲u Madār̲u. முஹியித்தீன் மாலை [Muhyiddīn̲ Mālai. A garland of verses embodying the story of the Muslim Saint, Muhyiddin̲ Abdul Khādar.] pp. 80. Published by T. Gōvindasāmi. Nāyuḍu: Madura. 1938. [25th February 1938.] 8vo. Re-edition. 12 annas.

Easen Printing Works, Madura. 2,750 copies.

256. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Paramahamsa. குருதேவர் வாக்கியம். [Gurudēvar Vākkiyam. The teachings of the author.] Edited by Svāmi Brahmān̲andā. pp. 154 and 2 plates. Published by the Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Math: Madras. 1938. [4th May 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

257. Rāmaliṅgasvāmikaḷ. திருஅருட்பா திருஆயிரம். [Tiru Aruṭpā Tiru Āyiram. Verses of Divine Grace.] pp. 320. Published by M. Rājamāṇikkam Piḷḷai: Madras. 1938. [16th June 1938.] 32mo. 9th edition. 2 annas.

Aruṭperuñjōti Press, Madras. 7,000 copies.

258. Rāmasāmi Mudaliyār, S. V. ஒயிற்கும்மி Oyir̲ Kummi. *Kummi* songs in praise of the goddess Pon̲kāḷiyamman̲ enshrined at Talaiśai.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Sivagiri. 1938. [25th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Ān̲anda Press, Erode, 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

259. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu. ஸ்ரீ கந்தன் கதம்பாமிர்த பக்திரச கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Kandan̲ Kadambāmirta Bhaktirasa Kīrttan̲ai. Songs in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1938. [12th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Marakatavalli Press, Madura. 500 copies.

260. Saiyed Muhammad Kāsim Sāhibul Husain̲iyul Kādiriyyī. ஸிராத்தல் முஸ்த்தகீம் [Sirāttal Musttakīm. A Musl m tract on "The right path."] pp. 11. Published by the author: Vijayapuram. 1938. [15th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 2,000 copies.

261. Śiṅgārattammāḷ, A. சுவாமி மஹோற்சவபாட்டு. [Suvāmi Mahōr̲cava Pāṭṭu. Songs descriptive of a festival celebrated in honour of a Vaiṣṇava devotee.] pp. 12. Published by the authoress: Chidambaram. 1938. [11th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Vēlan̲ Press, Chidambaram. 200 copies.

262. Sōmadēva Śarma. ஸ்ரீ வைசாக மாஹாத்மியம். [Śrī Vaiśāka Māhātmyam. On the sacred greatness of the Tamil month of Vaikāśi and the legends connected with it.] pp. 17. Published by V. Jayarāman̲ and V. Sōmadēva Śarma: Madras. 1938. [14th April 1938]. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Abhirāmi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

263. Śrīnivāsaga Nāḍār, K. S. திருவனந்தபுரம் பூஜா யெடுப்பு எழுந்தருள் காட்சி மாலை. [Tiruvan̲antapuram Pūjāeḍuppu El̲undaruḷ kāṭci Mālai. Songs descriptive of a festival in Travancore in which the royal household take part.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Kil̲a Kaḍayam. 1938. [15th March 1938.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. Free.

Rāmakṛiṣṇā Press, Ambasamudram. 300 copies.

264. ஸ்தௌத்திய பாமாலை [Sttanttiya Pāmālai. Songs in praise of the Cross: pamphlet issued by the Peace Memorial Prakāśa Home, Madras.] pp. 5. Published by S. M. Jñan̲aprakāśam: Madras. 1938. [14th April 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

Mercury Press, Madras. 250 copies.

265. Subbayyā Piḷḷai, K. சீகாழிபுராண வசனம் [Śīkāḻi Purāṇa Vacan̲am. The sacred local legend of Shiyali: in prose.] pp. 110. Published by A. Sōmasundara Mudaliyār: Shiyali. 1938. [29th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Sundara Press, Shiyali. 500 copies.

266. (ஸ்ரீ) சுப்பிரமணியசுவாமி காவடி அபிஷேகமாலை. [(Śrī) Subbiramaṇiya Suvāmi Kāvaḍi Abiṣēka Mālai. Songs in the *Kāvaḍisiccindu* style, in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1938. [28th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Kalaimakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. Number of copies, not known.

267. Subrahmaṇya Kavi. பதிகமும் நவரெத்ன மாலையும். [Patikamum Navaretn̲amālaiyum. Devotional verses in praise of Śrī Kondaṅkaruppaṇasāmi enshrined at Kōṭṭaiyūr.] pp. 42. Published by M. S. A. Cin̲n̲ān̲ Ceṭṭiyār: Kōṭṭaiyūr. 1938. [20th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Kumaran̲ Power Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

268. Suddhān̲anda Bhāratiyār. திருநூல் அல்லது தூய வாழ்வு. [Tiru Nūl *alladu* Tūya Vāḻvu. "The gospel of pure life."] pp. 179 and 1 plate. Published by the An̲bu Nilayam: Rāmacandrapuram. 1938. [18th May 1938.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.

Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 ccpies.

269. Sundaravēlu Ceṭṭiyār, T. கொம்மி. [Kommi. Songs in praise of the goddess Māriyamman̲ enshrined at Kīvaḷūr.] pp. 8. Published by S. Ṣaṇmukham: Kīvaḷūr. 1938. [12th April 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Guṇālaya Printing Press, Kivalur. 1,000 copies.

270. Taṅgarāji Tēvar, P. M. K. கல்லங்குரிச்சி கலியபெருமாள் ஆனந்த கீர்த்தனை. [Kallaṅkuricci Kaliya Perumāḷ Ān̲anda Kīrttan̲ai. Ecstatic songs in praise of God Kaliya Perumāḷ enshrined at Kallaṅkuricci.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1938. [28th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Kalaimakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. No. of copies, not known.

271. Tirujñān̲asambandar. தேவார பதிகங்கள். [Tēvāra Patikaṅkaḷ. *Tēvāram* verses on the sacred greatness of Shiyali together with an account in prose.] Edited by S. Sadāśiva Mudaliyār. pp. 252. Published by the editor: Shiyali. 1938. [26th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

Sundara Press, Shiyali. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

272. Tirumalaivēṟ Kavirāyar, S. திருக்கருவை பால்வண்ணநாதர் பதிகம். [Tirukkaruvai Pālvaṇṇa Nāthar Patikam. Verses in praise of God Pālvaṇṇa Nāthar enshrined at Tirukkuruvai.] pp. 11. Published by A. M. P. A. M. Murugappa Ceṭṭiyār: Pallattur. 1938. [10th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrī Rāmaṉ Press, Pallattur. 500 copies.

273. Vēlambāḷ. ஆனந்தகளிப்பு. [Āṉanda Kaḷippu. Ecstatic songs in praise of God Subrahmaṇya enshrined at Kiruṅgaimānagar.] pp. 15. Published by S. K. P. Cakkarai Pulavar: Tiruppattur. 1938. [14th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rājēśvari Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

274. Lawson (Mrs. J. H.) முதல் உதவி. [Mutal Udavi. A Tract on First Aid.] pp. 27. Published by L. L. Lorbeer: Pasumalai. 1938. [23rd March 1938.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 2 annas.
A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 500 copies.

275. Paraśurām, R. S. மஹா ஜோதிஷ ஆருட த்யான மந்த்ர யோகம். [Mahā Jōtiṣa Ārūḍa Dyāna Mantra Yōgam. An astrological treatise.] pp. 91. Published by the author: Madura. 1938. [20th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Easen Printing Works, Madura. 1,000 copies.

276. Rājagōpālācāriyār, C. தமிழில் முடியுமா? [Tamilil Muḍiyumā? On the possibility of learning physics through the medium of Tamil.] pp. 84. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. 1938. [10th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

277. Sundaram, S. ஆனந்த ரகஸ்யம் அல்லது யோகாசன பயிற்சி. [Āṉanda Rakasyam *alladu* Yōgāsaṉa Payiṟci. The Secret of Bliss or the Practice of Yōga Āsaṉās.] pp. 173 and 20 plates. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1938. [26th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
Āṉanda Vikaṭaṉ Press, Madras. 1,020 copies.

TAMIL—TRAVEL.

278. Śrīpāl, T. S. பாலிடாணு யாத்திரை. [Pālitāṇā Yāttirai. An account of the author's pilgrimage to Pālitāṇā.] pp. 61. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [14th June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Śeṅkunta Mitraṉ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—FICTION.

279. Rāmabhadra Śarma, T. K. நீதி விநோத கதைகள். [Nīti Vinōda Kataikaḷ. Moral and humorous stories.] pp. 157. Published by the Kabīr Printing Works: Madras. 1937. [22nd November 1937.] 8vo. edition. 6 annas.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

280. Rāmacandra Ceṭṭiyār, C. M. சிறு கதை திரள். [Siṟu Katai Tiraḷ. A collection of short stories.] pp. 225. Published by Messrs. Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1938. [25th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Everymans Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

281. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, C. கதை கொத்து. [Katai Kottu. A bunch of short stories.] pp. 176. Published by the Bhārati Pracurālayam: Madras. 1938. [12th April 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

282. ———— நவதந்திர கதைகள். [Navatantira Kataikaḷ. Stories relating to the nine means of accomplishing one's object on the model of the *Pañca Tantra* stories.] pp. 112. 1938. [2nd March 1938.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

283. ஆங்கிலேய தேச சரித்திரம். [Āṅgilēya Dēśa Carittiram. History of England: for Form IV.] pp. 208. Published by Naren & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

284. Ekāmbara Mudaliyār, C. N. இந்துதேச சரித்திரம். [Indu Dēśa Carittiram. "An Elementary History of India": Book III for Form III.] pp. 242. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY—*concld.*

285. Kandasāmi Ācāri, A. T. இளைஞர் இந்திய சரித்திரம். [Iḷaiñar Indiya Carittiram. "Indian History for Young Folk" Book II.] pp. 126. Published by R. Lōkanātham Piḷḷai: Madras. 1938. [20th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

286. Kriṣṇa Ayyaṅgār, S. நமது தேச சரித்திரம். [Namatu Dēśa Carittiram. "History of our country": for classes IV and V.] pp. 86 and 1 plate. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

287. ———— Form V. pp. 148 and 10 plates. 1938. [January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 250 copies.

288. Natēśa Ayyar, R. இங்கிலாந்து தேச சரித்திரம். [Iṅgilāndu Dēśa Carittiram. "A First Book of English History": for Form IV.] pp. 161 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Royal Printing Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

289. ———— இந்துதேச சரித்திரம். [Indu Dēśa Carittiram. "An Outline History of India": Part II for Form VI.] pp. 269 and 1 plate. 1937. [November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas. 1,000 copies.

290. Śēṣa Ayyaṅgār, T. R. நமது தாய்நாட்டு சரித்திரம். [Namatu Tāi Nāṭṭu Carittiram. 'History of our motherland': 1st Book.] pp. 82. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1938. [11th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Caxton Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

291. ———— 2nd book. pp. 100. 1938. [20th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

292. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, V. இளைஞர்களும் தேச சரித்திரமும். [Iḷaiñarkaḷum Dēśa Carittiramum. 'The young folk and history': being the substance of the lecture delivered by the author at the Refresher Course for Elementary School teachers, held at Devakottah.] pp. 24. Published by V. S. Ātmanāth: Salem. 1938. [31st March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

293. Subrahmaṇyam, K. M. நமது தேச சரித்திரம். [Namatu Dēśa Carittiram. "Our Country History": for 5th class.] pp. 76. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 500 copies.

294. ———— Form I. pp. 138. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

295. ———— Form II. pp. 140. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas. 500 copies.

296. ———— Form III. pp. 134. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas. 500 copies.

297. Umāpati, T. S. நமது தேச சரித்திரம். [Namatu Dēśa Carittiram. "Our Country History": Form IV.] pp. 188. Published by the Madras Premier & Co.: Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

298. Dēvarāja Nāyuḍu, T. R. சிறுவர் தமிழ் சிற்றிலக்கணம். Śiṟuvar Tamil Śiṟṟilakkaṇam. Tamil grammar for the young.] pp. 41. Published by R. Lōkanātham Piḷḷai: Madras. 1938. [20th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

299. Gaṇēśaṉ, T. V., and Padmanābhaṉ, P. இராஜன் தமிழ் வாசகம். [Irājaṉ Tamil Vācakam. *Rājan's* Tamil Reader: Book 2.] pp. 62. Published by M. P. Rājaṉ & Co.: Madras. 1938. [20th June 1938.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

300. ———— Book 5. pp. 94. 1938. [20th June 1938.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

301. Gōpālakriṣṇamācāriyār, V. M. "A complete guide to the Tamil Text-Book for Detailed Study, Group A for the S.S.L.C. Examination. 1939." pp. 224. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [15th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
R.G. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

302. ———— A new Model Text-Examiner on the Tamil Text—S.S.L.C. Public Examination—1939. pp. 178. 1938. [20th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

303. Kandaiya Piḷḷai, N. S. பதிற்றுப்பத்து வசனம். [Padirruppattu Vacanam. A well-known work of the Śaṅgam Period on the greatness of the Cērā Kings : in prose.] pp. 89. Published by the Orrumai Office : Madras. 1937. [September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

304. Mīnākṣisundaram, R. பால வாசகம். [Bāla Vācakam. Reader for the young : 6th book.] pp. 113. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1938. [13th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
Caxton Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

305. ——— 7th book. pp. 125. 1938. [11th June 1938.] 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

306. ——— 8th book. pp. 126. 1938. [11th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

307. Paṭṭusāmi Ōduvār, T. பூந்தமிழ் இலக்கணம். Pūntamiḻ Ilakkaṇam. Tamil Grammar : for Forms IV to VI.] pp. 253. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co. : Kumbakonam. 1937. [December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

308. Sētu Piḷḷai, R. P. சிலப்பதிகார விளக்கம். [Śilappadikāra Viḷkkam. "Studies in *Śilappadikāram*."] pp. 217. Published by the Orrumai Office : Madras. 1938. [8th February 1938.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. Re. 1–8.
Satya Nēśaṉ Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

309. ——— சிலப்பதிகார கதை. [Śilappadikāra Katai. "Story of Śilappadikāram".] pp. 83. 1938. [8th February 1938.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 8 annas. 1,100 copies.

310. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, V. T. இராஜமார்க்க தமிழ் வாசகம். [Irājamārgga Tamiḻ Vācakam. Royal Tamil Reader : for 4th Standard.] pp. 110. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1938. [3rd May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

311. ——— for 5th standard. pp. 130. 1938. [15th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas. 2,000 copies.

312. Umāpati, T. R. நூதனமுறை தமிழ் இலக்கணம். [Nūtaṉa Muṟai Tamiḻ Ilakkaṇam. New Method Tamil grammar : for 5th Standard.] pp. 55. Published by the Madras Premier & Co.: Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 500 copies.

313. ——— 6th Standard. pp. 55. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 500 copies.

314. ——— 7th Standard. pp. 66. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 500 copies.

315. ——— 8th Standard. pp. 64. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

316. Varadarāja Ayyaṅgār, S. V. கந்தன் வாசகம். [Kandaṉ Vācakam. *Kandaṉ* Reader : 8th book for Form III.] pp. 161. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas,
Sēturām Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

317. Bālāji Siṅ, L. விளையாட்டுகள். [Viḷaiyāṭṭukaḷ. "Games Syllabus" for classes 1 to 5.] pp. 41. Published by the author : Villupuram. 1938. [4th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
S. R. V. Press, Villupuram. 800 copies.

318. Rāma Ayyar, G. V. பூகோள சாஸ்திரம் [Būgōḷa Śāstiram. "Geography" : Book I for Form IV.] pp. 196. Published by G. V. K. Svāmi & Co. : Kumbakonam 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

319. Scudder (Miss, H.T.) உலகத்தின்கண் மனிதர் வாழ்க்கை. [Ulakattiṉ Kaṇ Maṉitar Vāḻkkai. Geography : Book I for Form I.] pp. 207. Published by the Oxford University Press : Madras. 1938. [12th May 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras, 8,000 copies.

320. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, N. சென்னைப்பட்டணம் பூகோள சாஸ்திரம். [Śeṉṉaippaṭṭaṇam Būgōḷa Śāstiram "Geography of the Madras City."] pp. 63. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1938. [30th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Everymans Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

321. Sundararāja Ayyaṅgār, P. மதுரை ஜில்லா பூகோளம். [Madurai Jillā Būgōḷam. Geography of the Madura District.] pp. 48. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ : Madura. 1938. [January 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 250 copies.

322. Vīrarāghavaṉ, R. போதனா முறை குறிப்பு. [Bōdaṉā Muṟai Kuṟippu. Hints on teaching methods.] pp. 150. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1938. [16th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

323. உலக நீதி [Ulaka Nīti. A well-known collection of moral sayings : with notes.] pp. 15. Published by A. V. D. Pākkiyam Piḷḷai : Tuticorin. 1938. [25th March 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 pies.
Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

324. Kaṉakarāja Ayyar. பெரியோர் வாக்கிய பரிபாலனம் செய்தோர். [Periyōr Vākkiya Paripālaṉam Śeytōr. "Dutiful Persons" : a collection of six stories relating to Hindu legendary heroes and heroines.] pp. 50. Published by Śrīnivās & Co.: Pudukottah. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

325. Maṅgaḷā Bāy, P. (ஸ்ரீமத்) பால பாகவதம். [Śrīmad) Bāla Bhāgavatam. The story of Lord Kriṣṇa for the young.] pp. 108 and 2 plates. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co. : Kumbakonam. 1937. [December 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

326. கண்ணன் என்சுவடி வாய்பாடு. [Kaṇṇaṇ Eṇśuvaḍi Vāypāḍu. *Kaṉṉaṉ* Arithmetical Tables.] Edited by G. V. K. Svāmi & Co. pp. 34. Published by the editor : Kumbakonam. 1938. [15th January 1938.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
Svāmi Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 10,000 copies.

327. Narasimharāghavaṉ, T. S. கணித புஸ்தகம். [Gaṇita Pustakam. Elementary Mathematics : 3rd Standard.] pp. 62. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1938. [22nd June 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

328. ——— 4th Standard. pp. 93. 1938. [22nd June 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

329. Naṭēśaṉ, A. இளைஞர் கணிதம். [Iḷaiñar Gaṇitam. Junior School Arithmetic : for Form I.] pp. 205. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1938. [21st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

330. Pārthasārathi Ayyā, G. இளைஞர் கணிதம். [Iḷaiñar Gaṇitam. Arithmetic for the young : Book I for 3rd Standard.] pp. 132. Published by R. Lōkanātham Piḷḷai : Madras. 1938. [25th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

331 ——— Book II for 4th Standard. pp. 178. 1938. [25th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

332. ——— Book III for 5th Standard. pp. 210. 1938. [1st June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

333. இயற்கை பொது அறிவு நூல். [Iyaṟkai Podu Aṟivu Nūl. General Science : for Form IV.] pp. 142. Published by Naren & Co. : Kumbakonam. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

334. Sāgar, S. நூதன முறை பௌதிக சாஸ்திரம். [Nūtaṇa Muṟai Bandika Śāstiram. "New Method General Science" : for class IV.] pp. 50 and 1 plate. Published by E. N. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ : Madura. 1938. [January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

335. ——— Class V. pp. 61 and 1 plate. 1938. [January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

336. ——— Form I. pp. 112. 1937. [December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE NATURAL—*concld.*

337. ——— Form II. pp. 120 and 2 plates. 1937. [December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas. 1,000 copies.

338. ——— Form IV. pp. 115. 1938. [January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 250 copies.

TELUGU—ART.

339. Śiṅgarācāri, I. and Cina Śingarācari, I. స్వరమంజరి. [Svara Manjari. 'The Bouquet of Tunes', a book on music.] pp. 50. Published by T. Narasimhācāri: Madras. 1938. [22nd March 1938.] 8vo. 13th edition. 5 annas.
Mānikka Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

340. Ācārya, S. G. రాష్ట్రపతి సుభాషచంద్రుడు. [Rāṣṭrapati Subhāṣa Candruḍu. An account of 'Subas Candra Bose, the Congress President.'] pp. 49. Published by Jyōti Granthālu: Madras. 1938. [14th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Lōdhra Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

341. Mūrti Rāju, N. మహమ్మదు జీవితము. [Mahammadu Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Mohammad, the Prophet of *Islam*.'] pp. 183. Published by the author: Ramachandrapuram. 1938. [12th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Śāradā Press, Bhatnavalli. 550 copies.

342. Viśvam. లెనిన్. [Lenin. An account of 'Lenin.'] pp. 72. Published by the author. Tarimela. 1938. [5th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Sādhanā Press, Anantapur. 500 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

343. Ayyar, A. S. P. రత్నప్రభ. [Ratna Prabha. 'Ratnaprabha': a historical play in three acts rendered from the English original entitled, *A mother's sacrifice.*] pp. 99. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & sons: Madras. 1938. [4th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. (T.)
Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 850 copies.

344. ——— సీతపెండ్లి-ఇతర నాటకములు. [Sīta Pendli—Itaranāṭakamulu. 'The Wedding of Sīta and other Plays': rendered from an English original.] pp. 181. Madras. 1938. [3rd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. (T.)
Vāvilla Press, Madras. 850 copies.

345. Lakṣminarasimham, C. చతుర చంద్రహాసము. [Catura Candrahāsamu. 'The Wonderful story of Candrahāsa': a play in five acts.] pp. 102. Published by K. Vīra Veṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1938. [15th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

346. ——— పారిజాతాపహరణము. [Pārijātāpaharaṇamu. 'The carrying away of the *Parijāta* tree' by Śrī Kriṣṇa from Indra's garden: a play in five acts, on this Puranic episode.] pp. 112. Rajahmundry. 1938. [2nd April 1938.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

347. Madanagōpāla Nāyuḍu, R. రాజభక్తి. [Rājabhakti. 'Loyalty': A historical play in seven acts rendered from a Marathi original.] pp. 140. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [25th February 1938.] 4to. Edition and price not stated. (T.)
Śrī Sarasvatī Printing Works, 500 copies.

348. Pārthasārathi, M. అభినవ సరస్వతి లోక నవనాగరకత. [Abhinava Sarasvati Lōka Nava Nāgarakata. 'Modern Sarasvati or Modern Civilization': a play in five acts.] pp. 136. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1938. [25th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

349. Śankara Śarma, V. భక్త పుండలీక. [Bhakta Pundalika. 'Pundalīka the Devotee': a play in five acts on his devotion.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Pattikonda. 1938. [10th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Śrī Sarasvatī Press, Pattikonda. 500 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

350. Subba Rao, M. కచదేవయాని. [Kaca-Dēvayāni 'The Love of Dēvayāni to Kaca': a play in three acts on this Puranic episode.] pp. 81. Published by the Sarasvati Book Depôt: Bezwada. 1938. [25th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Uṣa Press, Telaprolu. 1,000 copies.

351. Vēnkaṭa Ramaṇa Rao, K. ఓన్లీ డాటర్. [Onli Dāṭer. 'Only Daughter': a social play in five acts advocating widow remarriage.] pp. 102. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1938. [6th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Śrī Lakṣmi Printing Works, Cocanada. 275 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

352. Lakṣminarasima Śāstri, M. పరమానంద శిష్యుల కథలు. [Paramānanda Śiṣyula Kathalu. 'The Humorous stories (of philosophical import) of the pupils of (one) Paramānandayya.] pp. 56. Published by Kondapalli Vīra Veṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1938. [31st March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

353. Pārthasārathi Śarma, S. గుడ్ షాట్. [Guḍ Śāṭ. 'Good Shot': a detective novel.] pp. 96. Published by K. Subba Rao & Sons: Bezwada. 1938. [3rd June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

354. Rāmakriṣṇa Śāstri, K. భేతాళపంచవింశతి కథలు. [Bhētāla Panca Vimśati Kathalu. 'Twenty-five Tales narrated by Bhētāḷa' to King Vikrama as a test of the latter's intelligence and bravery.] pp. 100. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1938. [5th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

355. ——— ఖడ్గపిపాస అను దాహముగొన్న కత్తి. [Khaḍgapipāsa Anu Dāhamugonna Katti. 'The Thirsty Sword: a historical novel.] pp. 142. Published by Y. Sāmabaśiva Rao: Vizianagaram. 1938. [23rd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 300 copies.

356. Sāmba Śiva Rao, Y. ఆనందవనము. [Ananda Vanamu. 'The garden of Bliss': contains stories.] pp. 142. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1938. [23rd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. S. M. Press, Vizagapatam. 300 copies.

357. Umavijaya Mahēśvarā Vināyak. నవమిచిలుక. [Navami Ciluka. 'A booklet of stories.'] pp. 63. Published by the author: Tenali. 1938. [7th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Lakṣmi Press, Tenali. 526 copies.

358. Venkaṭācalam, G. బ్రాహ్మణీకం. [Brāhmaṇīkam. A story pointing out its degeneracy.] pp. 132. Published by the Manager, Yuvakāryālayam: Tenali. 1938. [4th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,500 copies.

359. ——— చుక్కమ్మ [Cukkamma. 'Cukkamma' and other tales.] pp. 82. Published by the Lakṣmi Press: Tenali. 1938. [4th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

360. ——— మైదానం. [Maidānam. 'The Plain': a social story.] pp. 107. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1938. [15th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Lakṣmi Press, Tenali and Āndhra Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

361. Veṅkaṭa Lakṣmīnarasimham, S. కథామాల. [Kathāmāla. 'A series of stories' of social interest.] pp. 104. Published by the author: Tanuku. 1938. [31st May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śāradā Press, Tanuku. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

362. Vēnkaṭa Nāncārayya, B. రెడ్డి రాజులు. [Reḍḍi Rājulu. 'Reḍḍi Kings.'] pp. 94. Published by Reḍḍi Sōdarulu: Rayavaramu. 1938. [7th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Mary Press, Rayavaram. 500 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

363. Veṇkaṭa Ramaṇayya, B. కువలయానందసారము. [Kuvalayānanda Sāramu. 'The Essence of Kuvalayānandam.'] pp. 160. Published by R. Venkaṭeśvar & Co.: Madras. 1938. [12th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Ānanda Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LAW.

364. మదరాసు రైతు ఋణనివారణ చట్టము. [Madarāsu Raitu Riṇa Nivāraṇa Caṭṭamu. The Madras Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act.] pp. 43. Published by K. Nāgabhūṣaṇam: Rajahmundry. 1938. [2nd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

365. మదరాసు జిరాయితీదార్ల (ఋణ) పరిహారచట్టము. [Madarāsu Jirāyitīdārla (Riṇa) Parihāra Caṭṭamu. 'The Madras Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act.] pp. 64. Published by the Manager, Vijaya Press: Bapatla. 1938. [23rd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Vijaya Press, Bapatla. 2,000 copies.

366. మదరాసు వ్యవసాయదారుల ఋణ సదుపాయపు చట్టము. [Madarāsu Vyavasāyadārula Riṇa Sadupāyapu Caṭṭamu. The Madras Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act.] pp. 43. Published by U. Rāmajōganna: Cocanada. 1938. [1st April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śrī Lakṣmī Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

367. మదరాసు వ్యవసాయదారుల సదుపాయ చట్టము. [Madarāsu Vyavasāyadārula Sadupāya Caṭṭamu. 'The Madras Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act.'] pp. 45. Published by B. Venkaṭarāmayya: Razole. 1938. [10th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

368. మదరాసు వ్యవసాయదారుల సహాయము. [Madarāsu Vyasāyadārula Sahāya Caṭṭamu. 'The Madras Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act.'] pp. 44. Published by C. Ciṭṭi Pantulu: Bhimavaram. 1938. [14th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

369. రైతు ఋణ విమోచనచట్టము. [Raitu Riṇa Vimōcana Caṭṭamu. 'The Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act.] pp. 36. Published by the Bhāratīya Mahāpuruṣa Jīvita Granthamāla: Bezwada. 1938. [25th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
Svarājya Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

370. 1908 వ సంవత్సరపు మదరాసు జమీందారుల భూమి చట్టము. [1908va Samvatsarapu Madarāsu Jamindārula. Bhūmi Caṭṭamu. 'The Madras Estates Land Act.] Compiled by V. Vīranna. pp. 276. Published by V. Jānakirāmayya: Rajahmundry. 1938. [14th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

371. శారదాచట్టమనెడి బాల్య వివాహనిరోధన చట్టము. [Śāradā Caṭṭamaneḍi Bālya Vivāha Nirōdhana Caṭṭamu. 'The Sarada Act' alias 'The Child Marriage Restraint Act.] pp. 26. Published by B. Venkaṭrāmyya: Razole. 1938. [25th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

372. వ్యవసాయదారుల ఋణసహాయపు చట్టము. [Vyavasāyadārula Riṇa Sahāyapu Caṭṭamu. The (Madras) Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act.'] Compiled by P. S. Rāju. pp. 72. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1938. [28th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kēsari Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

373. ———— pp. 74. Madras. 1938. [22nd April 1938.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

374. ఆయుర్వేద ప్రసంగములు. [Āyurvēda Prasaṅgamulu. 'Talks on the Āyurvēdic System of Medicine.] pp. 28. Published by T. Gurunādham: Ramacandrapuram. 1938. [27th March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrī Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Ramacandrapuram. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

375. Kāmēśvara Rao, N. దీర్ఘ వ్యాధుల చికిత్స. [Dīrghavyādhula Cikitsa. Homeopathic 'Treatment of Chronic Diseases.'] pp. 354. Published by the author: Alamuru. 1938. [10th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
Śrī Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Ramachandrapuram. 500 copies.

376. Nārāyaṇa Rao, B. L. ద్వాదశలవణ వైద్యము. [Dvādaśa Lavaṇa Vaidyamu. 'Treatment (of diseases) by Twelve Salts.']pp. 87. Published by Homocopathy Medical Hall; Kintadakotapadu. 1938. [13th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śrī Vara Lakṣmī Printing Works, Anakapalli. 500. copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

377. ఆంధ్రపత్రిక బహుధాన్య సంవత్సరాది సంచిక. [Āndhra Patrika Bahudhānya Samvatsarādi Sancika. 'The Twenty-ninth Annual Issue of the Āndhra Patrika.'] pp. 118. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao: Madras. 1938. [1st April 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

378. అన్నా. [Annā. Deals with the part played by Anna, wife of a German Communist, in the celebration of the May day at Berlin in 1929.] Translated by N. Aśvanī Kumāra Dattu. pp. 285. Published by D. Śrī Rāmamūrti: Bhimavaram. 1938. [4th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. (T.)
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

379. Cangayya, K. శ్రీ వెంకటాచలపతి వేటలాడుట. Śrī Vēñkatācalapati Vēṭalāḍuṭa. Songs on 'The Hunting Excursion of God Veñkaṭēsvara.'] pp. 12. Publisher not stated. 1938. [14th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
Śrī Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 5,000 copies.

380. Jacob (John). డ్రిల్లు పుస్తకము. [Drillu Pustakamu. 'A Manual of Physical Exercises.'] pp. 63. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1937. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

381. జాతీయ గీతములు. [Jātīya Gitamulu. 'National songs.] pp. 48. Published by Arava Veṅkaṭasvāmi: Rajahmundry. 1938. [1st April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 5,000 copies.

382. శ్రీ కృష్ణతులాభారం. [(Śrī) Kriṣṇa Tulābhāram. 'The story of weighing of Śrī Kriṣṇa in a balance' against gold: in gramophone records.] pp. 34. Published by Hutchins & Co.: Madras. 1938. [29th June 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
Dharmarao Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

383. Lakṣmīnarasimham, T. హరికథ వినోద పద్యావళి. [Harikatha Vinōdapadyāvaḷi. A series of Delightful Verses for recital in *Harikatha* performances.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Koppavaram. 1938. [1st June 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

384. మహాసభ నివేదిక. [Mahāsabha Nivēdika. 'The Report of the (13th Nellore District Co-operative) Conference.'] pp. 75. Published by Nellore District Co-operative Banking Union: Nellore. 1938. [16th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Rāmakriṣna Press, Nellore. 500 copies.

385. మెమోరాండము. [Memōrānḍamu. 'Memorandum of the Āndhra Rāṣṭra Ryot Protection Touring Party.] pp. 19. Published by the Āndhra Rāṣṭra Ryots' Association: Bezwada. 1938. [28th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

386. Rādhākriṣnamūrti, P. మన్యములో రైతుల తిరుగుబాటు. [Manyamulō Raitula Tirugubāṭu. 'The Revolt of the Agency Ryots in the year 1927.] pp. 220. Published by the Ativāda Grandhamanḍali: Guntur. 1938. [13th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Kriṣṇa Press, Sattenapalli. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

387. Satyamitra Ārya. గోకరుణానిధి. [Gōkaruṇānidh. 'An appeal for 'cow protection.'] pp. 42. Published by the author: Muttisettipalam. 1938. [28th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

388. Sītārāmamūrti Cawdari, T. రాష్ట్రగానము. [Rāṣṭra Gānamu. A song on the story of the Āndhra Kingdoms.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Bapatla. 1938. [22nd April 1938..] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

389. Śrīrāmulu Cawdari, Y. శారీర శాస్త్రము. [Śārīra Śāstramu. Animal 'Physiology'.] pp. 66. Published by the author: Angaloor. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

390. Subba Rao, G. V. లాడ్జి. [Lāḍgi. 'Lodge' of the Theosophists.] pp. 20. Published by the Āndhra Circars' Federation, Rajahmundry. 1938. [20th April 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

391. Sūryanārāyana, K. ప్రభోధచింతామణి. [Prabōdha Cintāmaṇi 'The wish-granting gem of Awakening' the people to the benefits of the co-operative movement.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Munjaluru. 1938. [18th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kṛiṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

392. Tryambaka Rao, S. శతావధానము. [Śatāvadhānamu. 'Simultaneous Attention to one hundred things' performed at Ellore.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Ellore. 1938. [1st May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Veñkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

393. విద్యావిధానము. [Vidyā Vidhānamu. 'The Mode of Education' rendered from Herbert Spencers' English Original.] Translated by D. Balarāma Kṛiṣṇayya. pp. 156. Published by the Translator: Angaloor. 1938. [24th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T.)
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

394. విప్లవగీతాలు. [Viplava Gītālu. Revolutionary Songs.] pp. 17. Published by M. Kṛiṣṇamōhana Rao: Mungonda. 1938. [27th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

395. Vīrabhadra Rao, M. సత్తెనపల్లి తాలూకాలో ఫారెస్టు బాధలు [Sattenapalli Tālūkālō Phāresṭu Bādhalu. 'The Forest Troubles in the Sattenapalli Taluq.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Madala Sattenapalli. 1938. [4th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Kṛiṣṇa Press, Sattenapalli. 1,000 copies.

396. Viśvam. ఫాసిజం. [Phāsijam. 'Fascism.'] pp. 49. Published by the author: Tarimala. 1938. [13th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Sādhana Press, Anantapur. 500 copies.

397. Webb, J. క్రైస్తవుడు రాజకీయ వ్యవహారములు. [Kraistavuḍu Rājakīya Vyavahāramulu. The Christian and Politics.'] pp. 15. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1938. [10th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

398. Anantabhūpāla. భగవద్గీత. [Bhagavad Gīta. 'The Lord's Song.'] pp. 159. Published by M. Viśvanātham. Elamanchili. 1938. [16th May 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

399. Cennamma, P. ఆత్మజ్ఞానబోధిని. [Ātma Jnāna Bōdhini. 'The Instruction in the knowledge of the Soul.'] pp. 42. Published by the author: Pakala. 1938. [8th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrī Sarasvatī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

400. Rājayya, R. కుమతి శతకము. [Kumati Śatakamu. 'A centum of moral verses addressed to the evil-minded.'] pp. 26. Published by the author: Chintirela. (Nizam.) 1938. [30th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated,
Kṛiṣṇa Press, Sattenapalli. 1,000 copies.

401. Satyanārāyaṇa, V. శశిదూతము. [Śaśi Dūtamu. 'The Message through the Moon.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1938. [23rd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

402. Śēṣādri Śārma, J. ధర్మసార రామాయణము. [Dharmasāra Rāmāyaṇamu. Deals with the important duties preached in the Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. 528. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1938. [1st February 1938]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

403. Sītārāma Śāstri, L. శ్రీ నీతి సీతారామ శతకము. [Śrī Nīti Sītārāma Śatakamu. 'A Centum of Moral Verses addressed to Sītārāma.'] pp. 24, Published by the author: Bezwada. 1938. [27th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

404. Śivaśañkara Śāstri, T. వకుళమాలిక. [Vakuḷamālika. 'The Garland of Vakuḷa Flowers': songs on its self-reflections.] pp. 93. Published by the Navya Sāhītya Pariṣattu: Guntur. 1938. [8th May 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

405. Śrī Rāmasvāmi, M. ఉత్తర సారంగధర. [Uttara Sārangadhara. 'The Later story of Sārangadhara:' a composition in six cantos.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1938. [25th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 300 copies.

406. Subbalakṣmamma, K. చంద్రకళా విలాపము. [Candrakaḷāvilāpamu. 'An account of Candrakaḷā:' a poem in five cantos with philosophical import.] pp. 195. Published by J. Śēṣādri Śarma: Cuddapah. 1938. [3rd December 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 540 copies.

407. Sūryanārāyaṇa, P. మానవ జీవిత నిబంధనము. [Mānavajīvīta Nibandhanamū. 'The Economy of Human Life'.] pp. 86. Published by the Mārutī Granthamaṇdali: Uravakonda. 1938. [24th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Lōdhra Press, Madras. 500 copies.

408. Tyāgi. హిమగిరి శతకము. [Himagirī Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses on the greatness of the Himalayas.'] pp. 28. Published by Srī Mārkaṇḍēya Bhavanamu: Narsaraopet. 1938. [2nd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

409. Vēkaṭa Śāstri (Narasimha Dēvara). విచిత్ర రామాయణము. [Vicitra Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The Wonderful Rāmāyaṇa.] Pp. 337. Published by N. Pēru Sāstri, Śēṣayya Śāstri, etc.: Alamuru. 1938. [8th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
George Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

410. '(The) Works of Tellapakam Poets.' Vol. 1. The Minor Works. pp. 156. Published by the Commissioner, Tirumalai Tirupati Dēvasthānams: Tirupati. 1935. [Date not stated.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, not stated.
Tirumalai Tirupati Dēvasthānams Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

411. ——— Vol. 2, Adhyātma Sankīrtanalu. pp. 278. 1936. [Date, not stated.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated. 500 copies.

412. ———Vol. 3. Śṛingāra Sankīrtanalu. pp. 454. 1937. [Date not stated.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated. 500 copies.

413. ———Aṣṭamahiṣī Kalyāṇamu. pp. 334. 1936. [Date not stated.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated. 500 copies.

TELUGU—POLITICS.

414. Gōpālakrishṇayya, V. ఆంధ్ర రాష్ట్రము. [Āndhra Rāṣṭramu. The need for 'The Āndhra Province.'] pp. 44. Published by the author: Sattenapalli. 1938. [8th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Krishṇa Press, Sattenapalli. 500 copies.

415. జోసఫ్ స్టాలిన్ ఉపన్యాసము. [Jōsaph Stālin Upanyāsamu. 'Joseph Stalin's Lecture' on the New Russian Constitution.] Translated A. Kāmēśvara Rao. pp. 105. Published by the Ativāda Grantha Maṇḍali: Guntur. 1938. [30th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

416. Śiva Rao, D. V. భారతదేశమున బ్రిటిష్ రాజ్య తంత్రము. [Bhārata Dēśamuna Briṭiṣ Rājya Tantramu. 'British Administration in India.'] pp. 320. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1938. [25th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

417. Accayya, K. పండిల్లమ్మ శతకము. [Pandiḷḷamma Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Goddess Pandiḷḷamma.'] pp. 26. Published by the author: Vetapalem. 1938. [10th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śrī Lakṣmī Press, Chirala. 500 copies.

418. ——— శ్రీ కృష్ణావతార మహాభారతము. [(Srī) Krisṇāvatāra Mahābhāratamu. An account of the Incarnation of 'Śrī Krisṇa: contains six *Harikatha* compositions on his doings.] pp. 156. 1938. [27th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

419. Adams, E. C. G. D. M. Easy series of Gospel Tracts. No. 1. వైద్యుడెవరికి ? [Vaidyuḍevariki ? 'For whom is the Physican': inculcates devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Chagallu. 1938. [Date not stated.] 32mo. 4th edition. 12 annas per 1,000.
G. D. M. Press, Chagallu. 5,000 copies.

420. ——— No. 5. చెంపకాయలు. [Cempakāyalu. The futility of having 'Slaps on the Cheeks' before the sun or idols.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date noted stated.] 32mo. 3rd edition. 12 annas per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

421. ——— No. 9. ఎద్దులు. Eddulu. Un Godly persons are worse than 'Oxen'.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date not stated.] 32mo. 1st edition. 12 annas per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

422. ——— No. 10. బురద. [Burada. 'Impurity' of the Soul to be cleansed only by devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date not stated.] 32mo. 1st edition. 12 annas per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

423. ——— No. 11. చావు. [Cāvu. Fear of 'Death' can be dispelled by devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date not stated.] 32mo. 1st edition. 12 annas per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

424. ——— No. 12. బహుమతి. [Bahumati. God's 'Present' (Christ): inculcates devotion to him.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date not stated.] 32mo. 1st edition. 12 annas per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

425. ——— G. D. M. General Gospel Hand Bill No. 2. పాపవిముక్తియగుటకు దేవుడు చూపుచున్న మార్గమేది ? [Pāpavimuktiyaguṭaku Dēvuḍu cūpucunna Mārgamēdi ? 'Which is the way shown by God for the purgation of (one's) Sin: inculcates devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. Chagallu. 1938. [Date not stated.] 8vo. 4th edition. Rs. 2–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

426. ——— No. 4. దొరల మతమా ? [Dorala Matamā ?. Is Christianity 'a European Religion'.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date not stated.] 8vo. 13th edition. Rs. 2–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

427. ——— No. 5. పుణ్యకార్యములు. [Puṇya Kāryamulu. On the futility of doing 'Good Deeds without purity of heart.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date not stated.] 32mo. 7th edition. 1–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

428. ——— No. 9. కోతిపట్టు లేక పిల్లిపట్టు. [Kōti Paṭṭu lēka Pilli Paṭṭu. 'The Monkey's Grip or the Cat's Grip: incluactes devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date not stated.] 32mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

429. ——— No. 10. ఏదారిని వెళ్లుచున్నావు. [Ēdārini Veḷḷucunnāvu. 'Which way arey ou going ?: inclucates devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date not stated.] 32mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

430. ——— G. D. M. Tracts for Enquirers No. 10. ఆత్మరక్షణానుభవము నొందగోరువారు గమనించవలసిన విషయములు. [Ātmarakṣaṇānubhavamu Nondagōruvāru Gamanincavalasina Viṣayamulu. 'Instructions for seekers of salvation.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date not stated.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

431. ——— G.D.M. Village Folk Series. No. 2. ఆత్మశాంతి. [Ātma Śānti. 'Peace of Mind attainable through devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date not stated.] 32mo. 4th edition. Re. 1–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

432. ——— No. 4. సత్యవేదము. [Satya Vēdamu. The Teachings of 'The Bible.'] pp. 4. 1938. [Date not stated.] 32mo. 3rd edition. Re. 1–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

433. ——— No. 5. మూగదేవతలు. [Mūga Dēvatalu. 'Dumb Gods: condemns idolatry.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date not stated.] 32mo. 4th edition. Re. 1–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

434. ——— G.D.M. Zanana and Hospital Series No. 8. జన్మాంతరము. [Janmāntaramu. Purification of (one's) soul is regarded as his 'Re-birth'.] pp. 41 1938. [Date not stated.] 32mo. 4th edition. 2 annas per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

435. ——— No. 10. జీవహింస. [Jivahimsa. 'Injury to Living beings' to avoid which Christ gave up his own life: inculcates devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date not stated.] 32mo. 4th edition. Re. 1–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

436. ——— No. 14. జగద్గురువు. [Jagadguruvu. 'The World Teacher' (Christ.)] pp. 4. 1938. [Date not stated.] 32mo. 4th edition. 12 annas per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

437. ఆంధ్ర గీత గోవిందము. [Āndhra Gīta Gōvindamu. 'Songs in praise of Gōvinda in Telugu': rendered from the Sanskrit Original of Jayadēva.] pp. 64. Published by Śrī Rājā Vēnkaṭādri Appārao Bahadur: Nuzvid. 1938. [21st April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrī Gaurī Press, Nuzvid. 500 copies. (T.)

438. Dakṣiṇāmūrti, C. శ్రీ కుసుమహరనాథ గీతామృతము. [Śrī Kusuma Haranātha Gītāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of Songs in praise of Kusuma Haranātha.'] pp. 40. Published by the author: Tenali. 1938. [25th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

439. David, M. భారతమత నిఘంటువు. [Bhāratamata Nighaṇṭuvu. 'Disctionary of Indian Religions, Vol. 1'.] pp. 59. Published by the author: Dornakal. 1938. [22nd May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

440. Gaṅgādhara Śāstri, V. శ్రీ కుసుమహరనాథుల సందేశములు. [Śrī Kusuma Haranādhula Sandēśamulu. 'The Teachings of Kusuma Haranātha'.] pp. 28. Published by Mātu Śrī Kusuma Kumārī Dēvi Sēvāsamiti: Kovvuru. 1938. [10th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

441. Hanumanta Rao, R. శ్రీ సాక్షి గోపాలస్వామి చరిత్రయొక్క హరికథ. [Śrī Sākṣi Gōpālasvāmi Caritrayokka Harikatha. 'A *Harikatha* composition on the story of Gōpālasvāmi'.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Mū'apeta. 1938. [21st April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Śrī Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

442. Jagannādha Reḍḍi, G. ప్రేమావతార గీతావళి. [Prēmāvatāra Gītāvaḷi. 'A Series of Songs in Paise of the Incarnation of Love' [Kusuma Haranāth.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Gollalamami'ada. 1938. [28th May 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Śrī Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Ramachandrapuram. 1,000 copies.

443. Jagannādha Śarma, D. ద్రాక్షారామమాణిక్యాంబా దండకము. [Drākṣārāmamāṇikyāmba Danḍakamu. 'Rhythmic Prose in praise of goddess Māṇikyāmba enshrined at Drākṣārāma.'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Śrī Ānaṇda Tīrtha Press, Ramachandrapuram. 1,000 copies.

444. Jnānacalamayya, K. S. S. భగవద్దర్శనాభిలాష. [Bhagavaddarśanābhilāṣa. 'The Desire of seeing God.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Penugolanu. 1938. [3rd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

445. Kṛipānandam, K. P. సిలువధ్యాన మాలిక. [Siluvadhyānamālika. 'Meditations on the Cross.] pp. 12. Published by E. C. Adams: Chagallu. 1938. [31st March 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

G. D. M. Press, Chagallu. 1,500 copies.

446. Lakṣmī Jagannādha Rao, L. శ్రీ కుంతీమాధవ స్తోత్రము. [Śrī Kuntī Mādhava Stōtramu. 'Devotional Verses in paise of God Kunti Madhavasvami.' pp. 45. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1938. [1st June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Śrī Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

447. పరమార్థ సాధనము. [Paramārtha Sādhanamu 'The Way to the attainment of Salvation.] pp. 16. Published by the Āndhra Circar Federation: Rajahmundry. 1938. [11th March 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per hundred.

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 5,000 copies.

448. Rājayya, K. చింతిరేల నీలకంఠేశ్వర శతకము. [Cintirē'a Nīlakanṭhēśvara Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of God Nī'akaṇṭhēśvara enshrined at Cintire'a'.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Cintirela. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Kṛiṣṇa Press, Sattenapalli. 1,000 copies.

449. Rāmadās, P. శ్రీ పాగల్ హరమురళి. [Śrī Pāgal Hara Muraḷi. 'The Flute of Pāgal Haranāth', contains songs in praise of him.] pp. 24. Published by Mātu Srī Kusuma Kumārī Dēvi Śēvāsamiti: Kovvuru. 1939. [10th April 1938.] 32mo. 8th edition. 6 pies.

Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

450. Rāmamūrti, N. భక్తిముక్తి కీర్తనలు. [Bhakti-mukti Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional and Philosophical Songs'.] pp. 42. Published by K. Kṛiṣṇamūrti: Mogallamuru. 1938. [5th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Śrī Lakṣmī Press, Amalapuram. 1,000 copies.

451. Rāma Rao, H. దేవాలయముల వృత్తాంతము. [Dēvālayamula Vṛittāntamu. 'An account of the Temples' of Sītārāmacandra and Mukhyaprāṇamūrti at Pīthapuram.] pp. 16. Pub'ished by the author: Pithapuram. 1938. [12th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Śri Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Ramachandrapuram. 100 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

452. Raṅganāyakulu, A. శ్రీ కుసుమకుమారీ స్తోత్ర నక్షత్రమాల. 'Śrī Kusuma Kumāri Stōtra Nakṣatra māla. 'A Series of (Twenty seven) Stars of verses in praise of 'Kusuma Kumāri' wife of Kusuma Haranāth.] pp. 16. Published by S. Vīra Venkanna: Ramacandrapuram. 1938. [18th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

453. Ratnam, B. T. రెండేమార్గములు. నీవేదారిన పోవుచున్నావు. [Renḍēmārgamulu. Nīvēdārinapōvucunnāvu. 'Only two ways; which way are you going'? inculcates devotion to Christ.] pp. 1. Published by E. C. Adams: Chagal'u. 1938. [9th February 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

G. D. M. Press, Chagallu. 2,000 copies.

454. Rukmiṇamma, R. నవకోసల రామాయణము. [Navakōsala Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The Rāmāyaṇa (in Harikatha mode) dedicated to Kō anda Rāma worshipped at Navakōsala.'] pp. 423. Published by the authoress: Nellore. 1937. [18th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

Sādhana Press, Anantapur. 1,000 copies.

455. ——— శ్రీ రామచంద్ర శతకము. [(Śrī Rāmacandra Śatakamu. 'One Hundred couplets in praise of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 24. 1937. [26th August 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 1,000 copies.

456. Rukmiṇamma, S. దేవుడు. [Dēvuḍu, Knowledge of 'God'.] pp. 33. Pub'ished by G. Ni'ayya Śrēṣṭi: Vizagapatam. 1938. [26th April 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Sarasvati Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

457. Samuel (P. M. Pastor). జీవజలము. [Jīva Jalamu. 'Living Waters': treats of Baptism in the Holy Spirit.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1938. [3rd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

458. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, C. శ్రీ కుసుమ హరనాథ స్తుతి. [Śrī Kusuma Haranātha Stuti. 'Verses in praise of Kusuma Haranātha.'] pp. 33. Published by the author: Pentapadu. 1938. [25th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,000 copies.

459. Veṅkaṭācāryulu, N. మామిళాంబా దండకము. [Māmiḷāmbā Daṇḍakamu. Rhythmic Prose (and Verse) in praise of Goddess Māmiḷāmbā.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pa'akol. 1938. [22nd June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Vijaya Lakṣmī Printing Press, Palkol. 500 copies.

460. Vēnkaṭēśvara Śarma, A. శ్రీ ఆంజనేయ తారావళి. [Śrī Āñjanēya Tārāvali. 'A series of (Twenty-seven) stars of verses in praise of Āñjanēya.'] pp. 21. Published by the author: Tondapi. 1938 [29th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Kṛiṣṇa Press, Sattenapalli. 1,000 copies.

461. Venkaṭa Subba Rao, T. శ్రీ మండేశ్వర స్వామివారి మండపల్లి సూక్ష్మ చరిత్రము. [Śrī Mandēśvara Svāmivāri Mandapalli Sūkṣma Caritramu. 'A brief account of Mandapalli sacred to God Mandēsvara.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Kottapeta. 1938. [25th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

462. Vijaya Vēnkaṭa Janārdanācārya. A. మదన గోపాల శతకము. [Madana Gōpāla Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of God Madana Gōpāla.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1938. [20th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry, 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

463. Nārāyaṇa Reḍḍi, P. L. గుర్రపు పందెముల జ్యోతిష్యము. [Gurrapupandemula Jyōtiṣyamu. 'Astrology of Horse Races.'] pp. 56. Published by the author; Tirupati. 1936. [24th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śrī Padmāvatī Press, Tirupati. 1,000 copies.

464. Sūryanārāyaṇamūrti, N. శ్రీ బహుధాన్య నామ సంవత్సర గోచారఫల దర్శిని. [Śrī Bahudhānya nāma Samvatsara Gōcāraphala Darśini. 'The Guide to the results of Planetary influences during the year of Bahudhānya.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Peravali. 1938. [31st March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Śāradā Press, Tanuku. 500 copies.

465. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri, A. అనుభవజాతక తరంగిణి. [Anubhavajātaka Taraṅgiṇi. An astrological treatise written from personal experience.] pp. 72. Published by Śrī Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1938. [28th March 1938.] 8vo. 1 edition. 8 annas.
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

466. Vīrabrahmam, G. శ్రీ బహుధాన్యనామ సంవత్సర మాసదిన హోరా ఫల చంద్రిక. [Śrī Bahudhānyanāma Samvatsara Māsa Dina Horā Phala Candrika. The moonlight to the monthly, daily and Hora results of the planetory influence during the year of Bahudhānya.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Penugonda. 1938. [4th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śāradā Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

467. Venkaṭānandam, G. ప్రపంచ వీరులు. [Prapañca Virulu. Lives of 'World Heroes'.] pp. 100. Published by Nammāḷvār: Madras. 1938. [20th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

468. మాలతి భాగ్యవతుల చరిత్రము. [Mālati Bhāgyavatula caritramu. 'An account of the Christian girls Mālati and Bhāgyavati'.] pp. 47. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1938. [31st April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1000 copies.

469. Vēnkaṭarāma Rao, P. పంచతంత్రము. [Pañcatantramu. 'The five modes' whereby men secure success.] pp. 146. Published by Śrī Satyanārāyana Grantha Nilayam: Kolanka. 1938. [15th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Śrī Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Ramachandrapuram. 500 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

470. Subrahmaṇyam, K. M. ఆంగ్లేయ దేశ చరిత్రము. [Āṅglēya Dēśa Caritramu. 'History of England' for Form IV.] pp. 252. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. 1938. [Date not stated.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Peerless Press, Madras. 250 copies.

471. ——— మన దేశ చరిత్రము. [Mana Dēśa Caritramu. 'Our Country History for 5th Standard.] pp. 56. Madras. 1938. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 250 copies.

472. ——— For Form I. pp. 116. Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 250 copies.

473. ——— For Form II. pp. 141. Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas. 250 copies.

474. ——— For Form III. pp. 135. Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas. 250 copies.

475. Umāpati, T. S. మన దేశ చరిత్రము. [Mana Dēśa Caritramu. 'Our Country History for Form IV.'] pp. 195. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 250 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

476. Jagannādha Rao, A. and Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, V. శారదా వాచకము. [Śāradā Vācakamu. 'The Sarada Reader' for 2nd Standard.] pp. 80. Published by Bhakta & Co.: Chodavaram. 1938. [4th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3–6.
Śrī Vara Lakṣmi Printing Works, Anakapalli. 2,000 copies.

477. ——— 4th Standard. pp. 98. [4th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

478. Jayarāma Rao, A. and Sōmayāji, D. J. తెనుగు వాచక పుస్తకము. [Tenugu Vācaka Pustakamu. Longmans 'Telugu Reader' for 2nd Standard.] pp. 68. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1938. [26th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3–6.
Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 5000 copies.

479. Laṣkmīkānta Śāstri, S. రాఘవ వ్యాకరణము. [Rāghava Vyākaraṇamu. 'The Rāghava Grammar' for 4th Standard.] pp. 22. Published by Rāghava Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1938. [28th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 50 copies.

480. ——— For 5th Standard. pp. 32. Bezwada. 1938. [28th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 50 copies.

481. ——— రాఘవ వాచకము. [Rāghava Vācakamu. 'The Raghava Readers' for the 5th Standard.] pp. 105. 1938. [28th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

482. Notes on the Telugu Text for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1939. pp. 220. Published by the Little Flower Co.: Madras. 1938. [17th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,750 copies.

483. Rāmacandra Kavi, K. పరశు రామ విజయము. [Paraśu Rāma Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Paraśurāma.'] pp. 60. Published by K. Rāmakriṣṇayya: Madras. 1938. [4th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 500 copies.

484. (The) Telugu Text-Book for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and Matriculation Examination. 1939. pp. 120. Published by Andhra University: Waltair. 1938. [1st June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śārada Press, Madras. 9,500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

485. Bālasarasvati Geographical Map Drawing Exercise Book for 5th Standard. pp. 18. Published by T. Bālanāgayya Ceṭṭi: Kurnool. 1938. [16th May 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

486. దేశపరిపాలన. [Dēśaparipālana 'Civics' Part I.] pp. 48. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1938. [17th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

487. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, N. చెన్నపట్టణము భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Cennapaṭṭaṇamu Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Geography of Madras.'] pp. 54. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1938. [20th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

488. Annāji Rao, G. పదార్థ విజ్ఞాన శాస్త్రము, ప్రశ్నోత్తరములు. [Padārtha Vijnāna Śāstramu, Praśnōttaramulu. Physics in Question and Answers.] pp. 78. Published by the author: Ramachandrapuram. 1937. [6th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Śāradā Press, Bhatnavalli. 500 copies.

489. Krisnasvāmi, V. S. సామాన్య విజ్ఞాన శాస్త్రము [Sāmānya Vijnāna Śāstramu. 'General Science' for Form IV.] pp. 166. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1938. [Date not stated.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Peerless Press, Madras. 250 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE NATURAL—*concld.*

490. Lakṣmī Kānta Rao, S. and Śrī Rāmulu, P. శాస్త్ర వాచకము. [Śāstra Vācakamu. 'Science Reader' for 4th Standard.] pp. 62. Published by Kāmēśvara Bros. : Bezwada. 1937. [29th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

Śrī Bāla Sarasvati Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

491. ——— For 5th Standard. pp. 86. 1937. [16th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 500 copies.

492. ——— For Form I. pp. 172. 1937. [16th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

493. ——— For Form IV. pp. 264. 1937. [16th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas. 500 copies.

494. ——— భౌతిక విజ్ఞాన శాస్త్రము. [Bhautika Vijñāna Śāstramu. 'Physical Science for Form V and VI.] pp. 294. 1937. [16th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 500 copies.

495. ——— ప్రకృతి విజ్ఞాన శాస్త్రము. [Prakriti Vijñāna Śāstramu. 'Natural Science' for Forms V & VI.] pp. 333. 1937. [16th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

496. Naṭarājan, S. జెనరల్ సయిన్స్. [Jenaral Sayins. 'General Science' Book III.] pp. 174. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd. : Madras. 1938. [20th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

497. Sōmayājulu, V. S. సామాన్య శాస్త్రము. [Sāmānya Śāstrumu. 'General Science' in Questions and answers. Part I for Form V and VI.] pp. 186. Published by the author : Tenali. 1938. [1st June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.

498. Muhammad Yusuf, T. ശ്രീജിത്ത് മുഹമ്മദ് അബ്ദുർ റഹ്മാൻ [Śrījit Muhammad Abdur Rahmān. An Account of the Life of Muhammad Abdur Rahmān. pp. 96. Published by the author : Calicut. 1938. [27th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

499. Nāṇu Nāyar, M. താരാപദ മുക്കർജി, [Tārāpada Mukharji. A Biographic Account of the Life of Tārāpada Mukharji.] pp. 112. Published by K. K. Kriṣṇa Kuṭṭi : Calicut. 1938. [25th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—LAW.

500. 1938ലെ 4-ാം നമ്പർ മതിരാശി കർഷകസഹായ നിയമം [1938—le 4—M. Nambar Madirāśi Karṣaka Sahāya Niyamam. Madras Agricultural Relief Bill, 1938 : including rules and regulations.] pp. 32. Published by K. Kriṣṇa Nāyar : Calicut. 1938. [8th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas (T).

Deccan Printing House, Calicut. 1,500 copies.

501. മതിരാശി കാർഷികാശ്വാസ നിയമം [Madirāśi Kārṣikāśvāsa Niyamam. 1938. The Madras Agriculturists' Relief Bill, 1938.] Translated by K. V. Śaṅkaran Nāyar. pp. 24. Published by the Cannanore Publishing House : Cannanore. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. (T.)

Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 10,000 copies.

502. ——— Translated by K. Mādhava Mēnōn. pp. 36. Published by the Mātribhūmi Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.: Calicut. 1938. [23rd March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. (T.)

Mātribhūmi Press, Calicut. 5,000 copies.

503. ——— pp. 36. 1938. [23rd March 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. 14,000 copies.

504. Neduṅgāḍi, P. V. K. ഫെഡറേഷൻ [Phedarēṣan. The Federation India Act, 1935 : a rendering.] pp. 116. Published by the Deccan Publishing House : Calicut. 1938. [25th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. (T.)

Deccan Printing House, Calicut. 1,500 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

505. Peruvattūr, C. K. ഹരിജന നിവേദനം. [Harijana Nivēdanam. A Poem on the Evil of Untouchability.] pp. 9. Published by T. K. R. Kaṛayakkōd : Calicut. 1938. [3rd April 1938.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 pies.

Śrī Rāma Jayam Press, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

506. Rāghavan, K. മലബാർ ക്ലബ്ബ് റംങ്കൂൺ രജത ജൂബിലി. 1913–1938. [Malabār Klab, Raṅkūn Rajata Jūbili, 1913–1938. An account of the Jubilee celebration of the working of the Malabar Club, Rangoon, 1913–1938.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Rangoon. [4th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Mātribhūmi Press, Calicut. 300 copies.

507. Rāma Piṣārody (Paḷayanūr). നവീന ഭാരതം. [Navīna Bhāratam, Part I. 'Modern India' : a descriptive account of travel through the country.] pp. 254. Published by M. G. & Sons, Tellicherry. 1938. [1st May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

508. സഹകരണ ബോധം. [Sahakaraṇabōdham. A hand-book of the principles of co-operation.] pp. 52. Published by the Malabar District Co-operative Bank : Calicut. 1938. [24th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Mātribhūmi Press, Calicut. 1,500 copies.

509. Śaṅkara Śāstri, P. A. പ്രസ്താവന. [Prastāvana. Prospectus of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.] pp. 35. Published by the Company branch : Madras. [20th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Champion Press, Calicut. 400 copies.

510. വിദ്യാർത്ഥി. [Vidyārthi. A special supplement. 1938 : contains essays and poems on different themes.] Edited by M. Kriṣṇan. pp. 216. Published by the editor : Perintalmanna. [15th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

George Press, Ottappalem. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—POLITICS.

511. Dāmōdaran (Pōttōḍi). സ്വരാജ്യോദയം. [Svarājyōdayam. 'The Dawn of Svarāj' : Deals with the necessity of establishing cottage industries in all villages for India's regaining her old financial status.] pp. 44. Published by the author : Cannanore. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies.

512. ——— പൌരനാദം. [Pauranādam. Sayings of different great political philosophers of the world.] pp. 31. 1938. [14th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 500 copies.

513. Śaṅkaran Nambutiripād, E. M. ദേശീയവാരവും സ്വാതന്ത്ര്യസമരവും. [Dēśīya vāravum Svātantrya Samaravum. 'The National Week and the struggle for Independence' : a tract on the aims and outlook of the Indian National Congress.] pp. 16. Published by the Kērala Provincial Congress Committee : Calicut. 1938. [2nd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Mātribhūmi Press, Calicut. 10,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

514. Acyuta Mēnōn, M. ഭജനമഞ്ജരി. [Bhajana Mañjari. A bouquet of devotional songs in praise of different deities.] pp. 26. Published by the author : Koḍuvāyūr. 1938. [14th June 1938,] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

Koḍuvāyūr Printing Works, Koḍuvāyūr. 1,000 copies.

515. Gōvinda Vāriyar, P. V. വൈരാഗ്യം. [Vairāgyam. On the value of renunciation of worldly ties.] pp. 29. Published by the author : Kasaragod. 1938. [12th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies.

516. Kumāran, T. P. ദശാവതാരം കണിപ്പാട്ട്. [Daśāvatāram Kaṇipāṭṭ.] Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 6. Published by the author : Calicut. 1938. [15th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

K.R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*

517. Puruṣōttaman, C. K. കണിപ്പാട്ട്. [Kaṇipāṭṭ. Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Calicut. 1938. [18th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
K.R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

518. ജ്യോതിർദ്ദീപികാ. [Jyōtir Dīpikā, No. 1. A treatise on astronomy and astrology.] Edited by K. Kaṇṇan Nāyar and P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 96. Published by the editors: Calicut. [27th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—HISTORY.

519. Viśvanātha Mēnon (Nēṭṭath). ഇന്ത്യാചരിത്രം. [Indyā Caritram. Part I. History of India: 2nd Standard.] pp. 200. Published by C. R. Rājam: Calicut. 1938. [15th February 1938.] 8vo. Revised edition. 10 annas.
Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

520. Acyuta Mēnōn, C. രാജ്യഭരണം. [Rājya Bharaṇam, 2nd book. Civics, Part 2.] pp. 108. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1938. [28th May 1938.] 16mo. Revised edition. 6 annas.
Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 0opies.

KANARESE—BIOGRAPHY.

521. Rājaratnam, G. P. ಭಗವಾನ್ ಮಹಾವೀರ. [Bhagavān Mahāvīra. A brief biographic account of the life and career of Mahāvīra.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Mallēsvaram, Bangalore City. [10th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Dharma Prakāsa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—LAW.

522. ಮದ್ರಾಸ್ ಕೃಷಿಕರ ಸಾಲ ನಿವಾರಣಾ ಕಾನೂನು. [Madrās Krisikara Sāla Nivāraṇā Kānunu. 1938. The Madras Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act, 1938.] Translated by K. K. Shetty. pp. 16. Published by the Nava Bhārata Book Depôt: Udupi. [31st March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Tulnāḍ Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

523. ——— pp. 24. [6th April 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Maṇipāl Power Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—POLITICS.

524. Holla, S. N. ಕೊಂಗ್ರೆಸ್ ಸಮಾಜವಾದಿ ಪಕ್ಷ. [Kongres Samājavādi Pakṣa. A tract on the programmes and aims of the Socialists Party.] pp. 16. Published by the Congress Socialist Party: Mangalore. [2nd June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

525. ಬಾಲಿಕಾ ಗೀತಾವಳಿ. [Bālikā Gītāvaḷi. Songs for being sung by girls on religious and other occasions.] Edited by Rēkhā B. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 40. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1938. [7th April 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

526. Muddoṇṇa Ballāḷ. ದ್ವೈತಮತ ಖಂಡನೆ. [Dvaita Mata Khaṇḍane, Part I. A controversial treatise in refutation of the doctrines of the *Dvaita Vēdānta.*] pp. 91. Published by the Pakṣanātha Pūrvālaya: Udupi. 6 annas.
Tulnāḍ Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

527. ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ಕೃಷ್ಣ ಸಂಧಾನ. [Yakṣagāna Kriṣṇa Sandhāna. Songs, in the Yakṣagāna style in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa embodying the story of a Mahābhārata episode.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 70. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1938. [13th April 1938.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—DRAMA.

528. Kāntappa Seṭṭi, K. ಕುಶ-ಲವ. [Kuśa–Lava. A small play embodying the Rāmāyaṇa story of Kuśa and Lava.] pp. 64. Published by the Kiriyara Prapañca: Udupi. 1938. [2nd June 1938.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
Maṇipāl Power Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

529. Lakṣmaṇ Rao & Sons, V. ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಕಥೆಗಳು. [Makkaḷa Kathegaḷu: for 1st class. Childrens' stories: a collection. pp. 26. Published by the authors: Udupi. 1938. [1st June 1938.] 8 vo. 4th edition. As. 1–6.
Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

530. ——— ಸಚಿತ್ರ ಚರಿತ್ರೆಯು ಮತ್ತು ಕಥೆಗಳು. [Sanitra, Caritre mattu Kathegaḷu: for 2nd class. Children's stories: a collection: illustrated.] pp. 38. 1938. [26th May 1938.] 8 vo. 7th edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

531. Śivarāma Karanth. ಹೂಗನ್ನಡ ಪಾಠಮಾಲೆ. [Hūgannāḍa Pāṭhamāle, A Kanarese 4th Reader.] pp. 120. Published by U. R. Shenoy & sons: Mangalore. 1937. [27th October 1937.] 8 vo. 3rd edition. 5 annas.
Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 7,000 copies.

532. Śivarāma Uḍupa (Paṇḍit). ಆರ್ಯನೀತಿ ಕಥೆಗಳು. [Ārya Nīti Kathegaḷu, Part 2. A collection of moral stories.] pp. 66. Published by V. Lakṣmaṇ Rao & sons: Udupi. 1938. [28th March 1938.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

533. Śrīnivāsa Kini, K. and Kāmath, M. N. ನಮ್ಮ ಆಧಿಪತ್ಯ. [Namma Ādhipatya. A Geography of the Madras Presidency.] pp. 104. Published by the School Book Co.: Mangalore. 1938. [13th June 1938.] 8vo. 5th edition. 6 annas.
Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,500 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

534. Honnayya Seṭṭi, K. ಮುಗುಳು. [Muguḷu. A book of poems on different themes: for school use.] pp. 52. Published by Pai Brothers: Udupi. 1938. [31st May 1938.] 8vo. 7th edition. As. 2–6.
Maṇipāl Power Press, Udupi. 5,000 copies.

535. Kārnata (Śivarām). ಧಂ ಧಂ ಡೋಲು. [Dhum Dhum Dolu. A collection of nursery rhymes.] pp. 40, Published by the Bālaśāhitya Maṇḍala Ltd.: Mangalore. 1938. [17th March 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

536. ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಸಣ್ಣ ಮಗ್ಗಿ ಮತ್ತು ಸಚಿತ್ರ ಪದ್ಯ ಪುಸ್ತಕವು. [Makkaḷa Saṇṇa Maggi mattu Sacitra Padya Pustakavu. Arithmetical Tables and children's songs: illustrated.] pp. 40. Published by V. Lakṣmaṇ Rao & sons: Udupi. 1938. [26th May 1938.] 16mo. 8th edition. 6 pies.
Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

537. Nazereth (Casmir, S.) ಭುಯಾಂರಾಂತ್ಲೊ ಕುವರ್ (ಯಾಹೆನ್ರಿ) ಆಯ್ಕ್ಯನ್ ಫೆಲ್ಸ್). [Bhuyārantlo Kuvar (yā Henri Aykanfels). A historic account of Henry Aikenfels.] pp. 71. Published by the author: Bijoy, Mangalore. [9th April 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

538. Avadhānandan and Mahāliṅgam. पहली किताब· [Pahlī Kitāb. Hindi First Reader.] pp. 64. Published by the D. B. Hindi Pracār Sabhā: Madras. [9th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Hindi Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar. Madras. 1,500 copies.

539. Avadhanandan and Satyanārāyaṇ. हिन्दी की पहली पुस्तक· [Hindī kī Pahlī Pustak. A Hindi First Reader.] pp. 64. Published by the D. B. Hindi Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1938. [9th March 1938.] 16mo. 21st edition. As. 3–6.
Hindi Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar. Madras. 600 coipes.

540. ——— हिन्दी की दूसरी पुस्तक· [Hindī kī Dūsrī Pustak. Hindi Second Reader.] pp. 70. [15th March 1938.] 16mo. 16th 16th edition. As. 4–6. 10,000 copies.

541. ——— हिन्दी की तीसरी पुस्तक· [Hindī kī Tīsrī Pustak. Hindi Third Reader.] pp. 102. [23rd March 1938.] 16mo. 9th edition. 6 annas. 5,000 copies.

542. Dēvadūt Vidyārthi (Paṇdit.) हिन्दी बातचीत· [Hindī Bātcīt. A book of lessons in conversation.] pp. 48. Published by the D. B. Hindi Pracār Sabhā: Madras. [9th March 1938.] 8vo. 6th edition. 3 annas.
Hindi Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar. Madras. 10,000 copies.

543. सच्ची कहानियां· [Saccī Kahāni-yām. A Hindi Book of lessons.] pp. 104. Published by the D. B Hindi Pracār Sabhā: Madras. [28th Apri 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Hindi Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar. Madras. 5,000 copies.

544. Śivarām, K. M. नयी हिन्दी पाठमाला· [Nayī Hindī Pāṭhamālā. 1st Book. Hindi First Reader.] pp. 50. Published by P. Kāmayya Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1937. [15th January 1038.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kabīr Presss, Madras. 1,000 copies.

545. ——— दूसरी पुस्तक· [Dūsri Pustak· Book 2. Second Book.] pp. 96. 1938. [9th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

546. चुने हुए फूल· [Cune Huephūl. A collection of poems on different themes: with notes.] pp. 104. published by the D. B. Hindi Pracār Sabhā: Tyagarāja Nagar. 1938. [14th March 1938. [8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Hindi Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar, Madras. 1,500 copies.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

547. ——————— [Rules and regulations of the All India Muslim League.] pp. 16. Published by S. A. Rahmān: Madras. [1st June 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.
Osmāni Press, Madras. 500 copies.

HINDUSTANI—POETRY.

548. Muhammad Ibrahim Sāhib (Munṣi.) [Farangai Dil Gulzarai Rahmath. Verses of Muslim religious interest.] pp. 96. Published by Hāji Muhammad Abdul Azīz Abdul Khudus Sāhib: Madras. [20th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 8 annas.
Karīmi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

549. Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib.——————— [Madtai Mahai Arab. A poetical work of Muslim religious interest.] pp. 112. Published by Hāji Muham.-mad Abdul Azīz Abdul Khudus Sāhib: Madras. [25th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 8 annas.
Karīmi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

550. Ghari Madrasi and Murtuza Ali Mirza. بیاض ماتم امام مظلوم * [Baiyaz uatame- Imam-e-Muzlum. Bears upon Shia Islamic topics.] pp. 16. Published by the Hyderi Press: Madras. [15th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.
Hyderi Press, Madras. 200 copies.

551. Moulvi Khazi Habibullā Sāhib. فتوی * [Fathvā A tract of Muslim religions in formation.] pp. 8. Published by Saiyed Mohiyuddin: Madras. [25th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.
Osmāni Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

552. Shamsrl Ulma Maulani Ghulām Rasūl Sāhib. میلاد النبی * [Milād Nabi. On the teactings of the Prophet of Islām.] pp. 16. Published by Ahmed Ali: Madras. [5th June 1938.]. 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.
Osmāni Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION.

553. Badruddin. يا سيدى ما ليمه * [Yasaidin Mālā. Muslim religions songs.] pp. 10. Published. by Abdul Latif: Ponnani. [14th May 1938.] Oblong 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.
Mamba ul Hidāya Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ARABIC—LANGUAGE.

554. قاعدے کریمی * [Khaida Karīmi. An Arabic First Primer.] pp. 24. Published by Muhammad Ghouse & Co.: Madras. [1st June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.
Jadid Khursīd Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

555. Achyuta Pīsharōṭi. प्रवेशकः· [Pravēśakaḥ. 'A treatise on Sanskrit Grammar' in verse with a commentary by P. S. Ananta Nārāyaṇa Śāstri.] pp. 158. Published by the Sanskrit College Committee: Tiruppunithura, Cochin State. 1938. [20th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

556. Raja Śrī Rāma Varma (His Highness). वेदान्तपरिभाषासंग्रहः· [Vēdānta Paribhāṣā Saṅgraheḥ. An Epitome of Vēdāntic technology.] pp. 37. Published by the Sanskrit College Committee: Tiruppunithura, Cochin State. 1937. [20th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

557. श्रीभाष्यम्· [Śrī Bhāṣyam. Val. 2, Part 2. The well-known Commentary of Śrī Rāmānuja on the Vēdānta Sūtras of Bādarāyaṇa: with the glosses thereon. issued in press.] edited by Pandit V. Anantācārya and Vyākasaṇa Śirōmaṇi V. Krīṇamācārya. pp. 40., Published by A. R. Kriṣṇamācārya: Kriṣnāpuram Kodambakam, Madras. [20th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition 8 annas.
Kabīr Printing works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

558. ——— Vol. 2, Part 3. pp. 40. [2nd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

559. ——— Vol. 2, Part 4. pp. 40. [10th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

560. ——— Vol 2, Part 5. pp. 40. [9th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

561. ——— Vol. 2, Part 6. pp. 40. [29th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

562. Sundarēśa Sarmā. T. S. रामामृततरङ्गिणी· [Rāmamṛita Taraṅgiṇī. A collection of poems embodying certain episodes from the Rāmāyaṇa Story.] pp. 94. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 1st edition. 8 annas.
Śri Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

563. (ಆಪಸ್ತಂಬ) ಯಜುರ್ವೇದ ಶ್ರಾದ್ಧ ವಿಧಿಃ. [Āpastamba Yajurvēda Śrāddha Vidhiḥ. Ritualistic rules and details relating to the sacremental rites and ceremonies in propitiation of the manes of departed ancestors: according to the Āpastamba Yajurvēdic School.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Udupi. [24th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Krisna Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

564. அஷ்டோத்தரசதநாமஸ்தோத்திரமும் நாமாவளியும். [Aṣṭōttara Śatanāma Stōttiramum Nāmāvaḷiyum. A series of 108 significant names in praise of Śrī Ananta Padmanābha Nārāyaṇa Gurusvāmi.] pp. 16. Published by Gaṇēśa Srautikal: Tiruvadi. 1938. [20th April 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Tiruvadi. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

565. श्रीमद्भागवतम्. [(Śrīmad) Bhāgavatam, Vol. 1. The Text of Śri Bhāgavata: with other readings.] pp. 938. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [13th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 5–8 (for 2 volumes).
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

566. ——— Vol. 2. pp. 1064. 1937. [13th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5–8 (for 2 volumes). 1,100 copies.

567. श्रीमद्भागवत स्कन्धसंग्रहः. [(Śrīmad) Bhāgavata Skandha Saṅgrahaḥ. An epitome in verses of the twelve sections of Śrī Bhāgavata.] Edited by K. Rājā Rao. pp. 25. Published by the editor: Tirupati. 1938. [20th May 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Śrī Vatsā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

568. కృష్ణయజుర్వేద కల్యాణ సంహితా. [Kṛiṣṇa Yajurvēda Kalyāṇa Samhitā. 'The compilation of certain portions of the *Yajurvēda* by Kalyāṇānanda Bhāratimāntacāryasvāmi.] pp. 174. Published by the compiler: Guntur. 1938. [27th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

569. (శ్రీ కుసుమహరనాథ పూజా విధానముసప్త శతీ. [(Śrī) Kusuma Haranātha Pūjā Vidhānamu. 'The Mode of Worship of Kusuma Haranātha.'] pp. 36. Published by Śrī Kusuma Haranātha Kēndra Saṅghamu: Khargapuram. 1938. [12th April 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Bhārati Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

570. నారాయణానువాక భాష్యం. [Nārāyaṇānuvāka Bhāṣyam. 'A commentary on the Anuvāka in praise of God Nārāyaṇa.'] pp. 30. Published by P. Narasimhācāri: Tirupati. 1938. [15th May 1238.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Padmāvatī Press, Tirupati. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

571. श्रीनृसिंहस्तुतिः. [(Śrī) Nṛisimha Stutiḥ. The praise of Śrī Nṛisimha (Viṣṇu): with a commentary.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Udupi. [19th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

572. Rāmānujācārya, K. సుదర్శన వైభవము. [Sudarśana Vaibhavamu. 'The Greatness of Sudarśana the discus of Viṣṇu in verse.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [1st March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

573. ಸಪ್ತ ಶತಿಃ. [Sapta Śati. A devotional treatise in praise of Śrī Dēvi (Pārvatī).] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 288. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1938. [8th May 1938.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

574. వేదాంత విద్యాసంఘ అనుష్ఠానం. [Vēdānta Vidyā Saṅgha Anuṣṭhānam. 'The Daily Observances of the members of the Vēdānta Vidyā Saṅgham'. Contains devotional Verses and Vedantic hymns.] pp. 110. Published by the President of the V.V. Saṅgham, Madras. 1938. [26th March 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. Free.
Lōdhra Press, Madras. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

575. ஸ்ரீவ்ருத்தபுரீமஹாத்மியம். [(Śrī) Vriddhapurī Māhātmayam. An account of the sacred Greatness of Tiruppuṇavāyil.] Edited by A. S. P. Subrahmaṇya Ceṭṭiār. pp. 227. Published by the editor: Devakota. 1937. [28th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kōmaḷambā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

576. Mahāliṅga Śāstri, Y. संस्कृतप्रौढपाठावलिः. [Samskrita Prauḍha Pāṭhāvaliḥ. An advanced Reader of Sanskrit.] pp. 53. Published by the Śrī Sāhitya Candra Śālā: Annamalainagar. 1938. [9th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Hindi Pracār Press, Tyāgarāya Nagar, Madras. 1,000 copies.

577. ——— संस्कृतोपक्रमपाठावलिः. [Samskritōpakrama Pāṭhāvaliḥ. A First Reader of Sanskrit.] pp. 88. 1937. [3rd March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Śrīvidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

578. ——— संस्कृतमध्यमपाठावलिः. [Samskrita Madhyama Pāṭhāvaliḥ. A Middle Reader of Sanskrit.] pp. 80. 1938. [31 March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Śrī Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras. 1,200 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—HISTORY.

579. Bhāratī, S. S. Some Studies about the Cheras of Yore. pp. 109 and 1 map. Published by Solden & Co.: Madras. 1937. [30th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Solden & Co., Madras. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

580. தெய்வீக தியாகம். [Deivika Tiyāgam. The synopsis of the talkie plot of the *Divine Sacrifice*.] pp. 9. Published by the Kaṇaka Films, Ltd.: Salem junction. 1938 [11th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known
Caxton Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

581. மிஸ் மநோரமா. Mis Maṉōramā. The synopsis of the talkie plot of Miss *Monōramā*.] pp. 9. Published by the Kanaka Films, Ltd.,: Salem junction. 1938. [11th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Caxton Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

582. Svadesi Exhibition—Coimbatore. 1938. Souvenir. pp. 81. Published by the Secretary, the Svadesi Exhibition, Coimbatore. 1938. [27th March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Coimbatore. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

583. ఇంగ్లీషు-తెలుగు దీపిక. [Inglīṣu Telugu Dīpika. 'The English Self Instructor'.] Compiled by P. V. Thomas. pp. 200. Published by the compiler: Bezwada. 1938. [3rd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

584. Nārāyaṇamūrti, R. ఇంగ్లీషు స్వబోధకుడు (స్వబోధిని). Inglīṣu Svabōdhakuḍu (Svabōdhini.) 'The English Self-Instructor.] pp. 70. Published by Śrī Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1938. [5th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

585. Nārāyaṇan, M. and Kōru, P. K. ഇംഗ്ലീഷ് മലയാള സാങ്കേതിക നിഘണ്ടു [Iṅglīṣu Malayāḷa Sāṅkētika Nikhaṇḍu. An English-Malayalam dictionary of technical terms.] pp. 182. Published by K. T. Candu Nambiyār: Tellicherry. 1938. [10th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

586. Vāsudēva Rāu, R. The Heart Doctrine of Śrī Bagavad Gita and message: in terms of Adhi Vidyā. pp. 159. Published by the author for Suddha Dharma Mandalam Association: Madras. 1938. [10th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarāya Nagar, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—LAW.

587. சிறுவர்களின் விவாகங்களை தடுக்கும் சட்டம் [Śiruvarkaḷin Vivākaṅgaḷai Taḍukkum Śaṭṭam. The Child Marriage Restraint Act, amended up to 1938.] Edited by K. Anantācāri. pp. 21. Published by the editor: Conjeevaram. 1938. [2nd June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Kāmakōṭi Press, Conjeevaram. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

588. நிரந்தர கீதம். [Nirantara Gītam. Eternal Music: contains a synopsis of the Hindi talkie plot.] pp. 16. Published by the Mayura Films, Ltd.: Madras. 1938. [24th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Caxton Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—TELUGU (TAMIL)—ART.

589. Sāmbamūrthi, P. கர்நாடக ஸங்கீத புஸ்தகம். [Karnāṭaka Saṅgīta Pustakam. 'A Practical Course in Karnatic Music for beginners and for use in schools: Book III.] pp. 83. Published by the Indian Music Publishing House: Madras. 1938. [21st February 1938.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known.

Liberty Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

590. ———— கீர்த்தனா ஸாகரம். [Kirttanā Sāgaram. 'The ocean of songs': Book III.] pp. 69. 1938. [18th February 1938.] 4to. Number of edition, not known. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

591 Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, T. S. க்ருதி மாலை. [Kruti Mālai. A garland of songs: with svarās.] pp. 64 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1938. [11th June 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Ṣaṇmukhā Press, Tanjore. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

592. Subbayya Svāmi, S. ஆன்மானன்ம விவேகம். [Ānmānanma Vivēkam. 'The Discrimination between the Soul and the Non-Soul': a Vēdāntic exposition rendered from a Sanskrit original.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Kōvilur. 1938. [9th April 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free (T).

Rājēsvari Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

593. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, C. Śrī Rāmāyaṇa Ratnamālika. Part 2. [A criticism of the story of that part of the Rāmāyaṇa which relates to the obstruction caused to the Coronation of Śrī Rāmā.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Chittoor. [24th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarāya Nagar. Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ART.

594. Sāmbamūrti, P. A practical Course in Karnatic Music. Book 1: for beginners and use in schools. pp. 31. Published by the Indian Music Publishing House: Madras. 1938. [16th May 1938.] 4to. 3rd edition. 4 annas.

Liberty Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

595. కృష్ణ జరాసంధ. [Kriṣṇa Jarasāndha. 'The Film Story of the slaying of Jarāsandha by Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 20. Published by Jaya Films Ltd.: Madras. 1938. [16th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

596. ———— pp. 24. Madras. 1938. [14th April 1938.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, not stated. 10,000 copies.

597. ———— pp. 24. Madras. 1938. [6th April 1938.] 16vo. Edition, not stated. Price, not stated. 10,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

598. Venkaṭa Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, P. రాజసూయ రహస్యము. [Rāja Sūya Rahasyamu. 'The Secret of the Rājasūya Sacrifice performed by Kings of ancient times.] pp. 110. Published by the anthor: Pithapuram. 1938. [2nd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Śrī Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram. 750 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

599. Jānakī Dēvii, T. ఆత్మజ్యోతి. [Ātma Jyōti. 'The Light of (knowledge of) the soul.'] pp. 91. Published by the authors: Gudivada. 1938. [28th April 1938.] 8o. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

600. (Śri) Vivēkānandasvāmi. రాజయోగము. [Rājayōgamu. On 'Rāja Yōga,' together with the aphorisms of Patanjali on Yōga.] pp. 296. Published by Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1938. [10th March 1938.] 8vo. 2nd new edition. Re. 1–4–0.

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

601. Śēṣādri Śarma, J. శ్రీ రామావతార తత్వము, దశమ ప్రకరణము. [Śrī Rāmāvatāra Tatvamu, Daśamaprakaraṇamu 'The Truth of the Incarnation of Śrī Rāma,' Vol. 10.] pp. 336. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1938. [21st April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-4–0.

Śrī Rāmā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

602. Dharma Dēva Vidyā Vācaspati (Paṇḍit). ಜಾತಿಭೇದ ವಿಚಾರ. [Jātibhēda Vicāra. An exposition of the Hindu Caste-system.] pp. 18. Published by the Vaidika Dharma Pracāra Saṅgha: Mangalore. 1938. [1st April 1938.] pp. 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

Rāṣṭra Bandhu Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

603. Śrīṉivāsa Rao, N. ಅಸ್ಪೃಶ್ಯತಾ ನಿವಾರಣೆಗೆ ಸನಾತನಿಗಳ ಬೆಂಬಲ. [Asprisyatā Nivaraṇege Sanātanigaḷa Bembala. A tract adversely criticising the evil untouchability and the arguments of Sanatanists in support of it.] pp. 37. Published by the author: Udupi. [18th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

604. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkni Dirvem Silver Jubilee Souvenir, 1912–1937.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 259. Published by the editor: Kadri, Mangalore. [7th June 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8–0.

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

605. हिन्दी तामिल अनुवादमाला. [Hindī Tamil Anuvādmālā. Part 2. Hindī-Tamil Translation Exercises.] pp. 64. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1938. [25th April 1938.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 5 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar, Madras. 1,500 copies.

606. हिन्दी तामिल स्वबोधिनी. [Hindī Tamil Svabōdhinī. Hindī Tamil Self Instructor.] Translated by S. N. Śaṅkaraliṅga Ayyar. pp. 228. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1938. [29th March 1938.] 16mo. 6th edition. 12 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar, Madras. 5,000 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

607. மஹாத்மா ஹிந்தி பால பாடம். [Mahātmā Hindi Bāla Pāṭam. Hind —Tamil First Book.] pp. 32. Published by the Pictorial Co.: Madras. [10th February 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Pearl Press, Madras. 500 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

The following are designed for educational purposes

608. हिन्दी-भाषा बोधिनी. [Hindī Bhāṣā Bōdhinī. 1st Book. Hindi Reader.] pp. 48. Published by Bāla Nāgayya Ceṭṭi: Kurnool. 1938. [28th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 3,000 copies.

609. हिन्दी तेलुगु अनुवादमाला. [Hindī Telugu Anuvādmālā, Part 2. Hindī Telugu Translation Exercises.] pp. 64. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1938. [25th March 1938.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 5 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarājanagar, Madras. 2,000 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

610. हिन्दी कन्नड अनुवादमाला. [Hindī Kannaḍa Anuvādmālā. Part 2. Hindī-Kanarese Translation Exercises.] pp. 64. Published by the D.B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1938. [22nd March 1938.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 5 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarājanagar, Madras. 1,500 copies.

SYRIAC (MALAYALAM)—MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

611. (The) Syriac-Malayalam Hymnal. Compiled by Rev. A. Saldanha. pp. 393. Published by the compiler. Cannanore. 1937. [17th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

612. Khāji Sayyed Ismayil Sāheb. కఫస్ దఫస్ కితార్కిబ్. [Kaphas Dapas Kītarkīb. Deals with the funeral rites of Muhammadans.] pp. 26. Published by Khaji Book Depôt, Punganur. 1938. [25th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—TAMIL—RELIGION.

613. Abduḷ Khādar Sāhib. ஸுப்ஹான மௌலூத். [Suphāṉa Maulid. Muslim prayers: with a rendering and notes in Tamil.] pp. 61. Published by M. M. Muhammad Hussain: Koḍikkālpālayam, Tanjore District. 1938. [9th May 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.

Islāmiya Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

614. Rahmatullā Sāhib. چیرنت فریدو نامه آدب نامه * أسماء الحسنى [Asmahul Husna Chairanthai Periya Nūr Nāmā Ādāb Nāmā. Deals with Islamic religious themes]. pp. 128. Published by K. V. Yusuf Rowther: Koḍikkālpālayam. [7th May 1938.] 8 vo. 1st edition. Litho. Re. 1–8.

Majīdia Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

615 (The) Sanskrit Text Book for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1939.] pp. 113, Published by the Madras University: Madras. 1938. [1st June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Śāradā Press, Madras. 5,000 capies.

616. Śāstri (Vidyā Sāgar, K.L.V.). संस्कृतबालादर्शः. [Samskṛita Bālādarsaḥ An Infant Reader.] pp. 62. Published by R. Subrahmaṇya Vādhyār & Sons: Kalpatti, Palghat. 1938. [1st May 1938.] 16mo. 7th edition, revised. 4 annas.

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 8,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

617. Vēdanta Dēśika (Śrī). ஸ்ரீபரமபதஸோபாநம். [Śrī Paramapada Sōpānam. A well-known esoteric Vedantic treatise of Vaḍakalai Śrīvaiṣṇavism.] Edited by A. Śrīnivāsa Rāghavan. pp. 158. Published by the editor: Pudukota. 1938. [13th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Śrī Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

618. ஆதித்யஹ்ருதய ஸ்தோத்ரம். [Āditya Hṛidaya Stōtram. A well-known devotional poem in praise of the Sun-God: with notes in Tamil.] Translated by T. C. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 96. Published by A. Muthuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [18th April 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. (T.)

Pumagal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

619. ஸ்ரீ அழகியசிங்கர் அருள்மொழியும் சதாபிஷேகமலரும். [(Srī) Aḻagiyaśiṅgar Aruḷmoḻiyum Satābhiṣēka malarum. A collection of the devotional works of the present spiritual Guru (Preceptor) of the Ahōbāla Maṭh: together with a collection of writings in his praise.] Edited by R. Kēśava Ayyaṅgār. pp. 246 with illustrations. Published by S. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Madras, 1938. [5th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

620. Dakṣiṇāmūrti Sāstri (Śrī). ஸ்வதர்ம போதினீ. [Svadharma Bōdhinī. An exposition of the moral and spiritual self-duties of man.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Melmangalam, Madura District. 1938. [14th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Hari Samaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 750 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

621. Mūkakavi. कटाक्षशतकम्. [Kaṭākṣa Śatakam. The second centum of a well-known devotional poem addressed in praise of Śrī Kāmākṣi (Pārvati) as worshipped at Conjeeveram: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by G. V. Gaṉēśa Ayyar. pp. 93. Published by the Janārdana Printing Works: Kumbakonam. 1938. [13th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Śrī Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

622. நவக்கிரஹ ஸ்தோத்திரம். [Navaggiraha Stōttiram. Devotional praises of the nine planetary deities: with notes in Tamil.] Translated by T. C. Parthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 160. Published by A. Muthuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār. 1937. [15th April 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. (T.)

Pumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

623. Pāṇi series No. 1. யஜுர்வேதிகளின் த்ரிகால ஸந்தியாவந்தனம். [Yajurvēdikaḷin Trikāla Sandhiyāvandanam. The *Sandhya* (twilight) prayers of Yajurvēdic Brahmins: with notes.] pp. 50. Published by the General Trading Company: Triplicane, Madras. [12th January 1937.] 32mo. 7th edition. 2 annas.

Sarasvatī Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

624. ——— No. 15. ஆதித்யஹ்ருதயஸ்தோத்திரம். [Āditya Hridaya Stōttiram. A well-known devotional poem addressed to the Sun-God: with notes.] pp. 56. 1938. [13th January 1938.] 32mo. Edition, not stated. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

625. ——— No. 21. யஜு உபாகர்மம். [Yajur Upākarmam. Ritualistic details relating to a sacramental Brahminical ceremony of the Yajurvēdic School.] pp. 34. 1937. [3rd September 1937.] 32mo. 3rd edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

626. Saṅkarācārya (Śrī). सोपानपञ्चकम्. [Sōpāna Pañcakam. A collection of five verses of Vēdāntic Teachings: with notes in Tamil.] pp. 7. Published by T. K. Jagannāthācaryar & Son: Madras. [Date of publication not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Dharmic Printing Works, Madras. copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

627. ஸ்ரீவில்லிபுத்தூர் ஸ்தலபுராணம். [Śrī Villiputhūr Sthala Purāṉam. An account of the sacred greatness of Śrīvilliputtūr: with commentary and notes in Tamil.] Edited by Kavibhuṣaṇam Narasimhācārya. pp. 190. Published by the Dharmakartā, Śrī Aṇḍāḷ Dēvasthānam: Śrīvilliputtūr. 1938. [29th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Hari Samaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

628. Sundarēśa Śāstri, S. சுந்தர ராமாயணம். [Sundara Rāmāyaṇam, Vol. 1, No. 8. A poem embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*: with a Tamil rendering: issued in parts.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Nemattampatti. [7th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Śrī Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

629. ——— Vol. 1, No. 9. pp. 40. [10th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

630. ——— Vol. 1, No. 10. pp. 40. [27th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

631. Vēdāntha Dēśika (Śrī). ஸ்ரீ பாதுகா ஸஹஸ்ரம். [Śrī Pādukā Sahasram. Part 3. A wellknown devotional poem of a thousand verses in praise of the Sacred Sandals of Śrī Raṅganātha (Viṣṇu): with a Tamil rendering and notes; issued in parts.] pp. 64. Published by V. Sāranāthācārya: Kumbakonam. [16th May 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam, 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

632. Gaṅgādharam, N. స్త్రీ ఋతు శాస్త్రము. [Strī Ṛitu Śāstramu. 'The Science dealing with the results of the first menstruation of women on different days.] pp. 120. Published by Śrī Sātyanārāyaṇa Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1938. [6th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

633. శ్రీ రమణోపదేశ మంజరి. [(Śrī) Ramaṇōpadēśa Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of the Teaching of Ramaṇa Maharṣi'.] Translated by Śrī Praṇavānanda. pp. 38. Published by Niranjanānanda Svāmi: Tiruvannamalai. 1938. [9th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

634. Ramānujācāri, K. విశిష్టాద్వైత వైభవము. [Viśiṣṭādvaita Vaībhavamu. 'The Greatness of Viśiṣṭādvaita School of Philosophy.] pp. 89. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [8th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Premier Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

635. Śankarācārya. వివేక చూడామణి. [Vivēka Cūḍāmaṇi. 'The Crist-Jewel of (Knowledge of) Brahman'.] Edited by K. Venkaṭa Subbayya. pp. 287. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Sāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [10th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

636. శ్రీమద్భగవద్గీత. [Śrīmathbhagavatgīta. 'The Lord's Song' with notes.] Compiled by K. Nāgēśvara Rao. pp. 34, 552. Published by S. Śambhu Prasād: Madras. 1938. [17th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

637. (Śrī) Vasiṣta Gaṇapati Muni. శ్రీ రమణగీత. 'The Song of Ramaṇa Maharṣi'; contains his teachings.] pp. 106. Published by Niranjanānanda Svāmi: Tiruvannamalai. 1938. [9th March 1938.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.

638. నీతి శాస్త్రము. [Nīti Śāstramu. 'Moral Verses' with notes.] pp. 96. Published by Śrī Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depot: Rajahmundry. 1938. [2nd June 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Box Press, Rajabmundry. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

639. శ్రీ దక్షిణామూర్తి స్తోత్రము. [(Śrī) Dakṣiṇāmūrti Stōtram. 'Verses (with notes) in praise of God Dakṣiṇāmūrti.] pp. 30. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi & Sons: Madras. 1938. [11th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Śrī Rājarājeśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

640. Gaṅgādhara Śāstri, V. శ్రీ హరనాథ కర్ణామృతము. [Śrī Haranādha Karṇāmritamu. The "Nectar to the Ears of (the Devotees of) Haranātha": contains verses in his praise.] pp. 16. Published by K. V. Rāmānujācāri: Kovvur. 1938. [10th April 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

641. కాళేశ్వర ఖండము. [Kāḷēśvara Khanḍamu. 'The Chapter (from the Skānda Purāṇa) on the sanctity of Kāḷēśvaram.] Edited by M. Vīrēśa Liṅga Śāstri. pp. 163. Published by P. Śaṅkarayya: Orangal. 1938. [20th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Āndhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

642. స్తోత్రమంజరి. [Stōtra Mañjari. "The Bouquetī of Devotional Verses."] pp. 77. Published by Śri Rāmakṛiṣṇa Sēva Saṅgham: Ellore. 1938. [1st May 1938.] 16mo 1st edition. Free.

Veṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

643. Subba Rao, P. శ్రీ కుసుమహరనాథ పూజావిధానము [Śrī Kusuma Haranātha Pūjā Vidhānamu. "The Mode of Worship of Kusuma Haranātha.] pp. 20. Published by Mātu Śrī Kusuma Kumārī Dēvi Sēvāsamiti: Kovvuru. 1938. [10th April 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Box Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

644. (Śrī) Vāsiṣṭa Gaṇapati Muni. శ్రీరమణ చత్వారింశత్. [Śrī Ramaṇa Catvārimśat. "Forty verses (with notes) in praise of Ramaṇa Maharṣi."] pp. 24. Published by Niranjanānanda Svāmi: Tiruvannamalai. 1938. [28th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

645. ఆయుర్దాయయోగము. [Āyurdāya Yōgamu. "A Book on the prediction of one's Longvity.'] Edited by M. Sāmbamūrti Siddhānti. pp. 112. Published by Srī Satyanārayāṇa Book Depot: Rajahmundry. 1938. [28th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1

Śrī Rāmā Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

646. శ్రీ జైమిని సూత్రములు. [(Śrī) Jaimini Sūtramulu. "The Aphorisms of (sage) Jaimini." Chapter I: an astrological work.] Edited by D. Narasimhamūrti. pp. 81. Published by the editor: Tuni. 1938. [24th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Śrī Lakṣmi Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

647. Singayārya. జాతక రాజము. [Jātaka Rājamu. "The Best of Astrological Works."] Edited by S. Venkayya Siddhānti and S. Viśvanādha Śāstri. pp. 244. Published by S. Viśvanādha Sastri: Tenali. 1938. [26th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

Bhārati Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

648. పూర్వపారాశరి. [Pūrva Pārāśari. 'The Work of Sage Parāsara' on Astrology.] Edited by A. Venkaṭa Śāstri. pp. 60. Published by Śrī Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depot: Rajahmundry. 1938. [28th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Śrī Rāmā Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

649. Gōpālan, C. V. ശ്രീ നാരായണ ഗുരുദേവസ്തോത്രം [Śrī Nārāyaṇa Gurudēva Stōtram. The praise of Śrī Nārāyaṇa Guru in verse: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Cannanore. [2nd May 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.

Prince Press, Cannanore. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*

650. വിവേക ചൂഡാമണി. [Vivēka Cūḍāmaṇi. A well-known ethical poem: with a rendering and notes.] Translated by P. V. Gōvinda Vāriyar. pp. 211. Published by the translator: Kasargod. 1938. [27th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.

651. ಶ್ರೀಮದನಂತವ್ರತ ಕಲ್ಪೋಕ್ತ ಪೂಜಾ ವಿಧಿಃ. [(Śrīmad) Anantavrata Kalpōkta Pūjā Vidhiḥ. Ritualistic details relating to a religious ceremony in propitiation of God Ananta (Viṣṇu): with notes.] Edited by Guru Rao. pp. 62. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1938. [7th April 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

652. Mādhva Muni Sēvā Saṅgha (Śrī). ಶ್ರೀಮತ್ ಅನುವ್ಯಾಖ್ಯಾನವು. [Śrīmat Anuvyākhyānavu. The works of Śrī Madhvācarya with a Kanarese rendering issued in parts. Vol. 3, part 6.] pp. 114. Published by the Saṅgha: Udupi. 1938. [27th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 600 copies.

653. ——— Vol. 4. Book 1, Part 1. pp. 163. 1938. [27th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6. 800 copies.

654. ——— Vol. 4, Book 2, Part 1. pp. 295. 1938. [1st May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–12.
Tulnād Press, Udupi. 800 copies.

655. Nārāyaṇācārya, U. ಶ್ರಾವಣಮಾಸ ಪೂಜಾ ವ್ರತ. [Śrāvaṇamāsa Pūjāvrata. Ritualistic details and formulars relating to the propitiatary vows celebrated in the month of Śrāvaṇa.] pp. 26. Published by the Dharma Prakēśa Press: Mangalore. 1936. [10th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 250 copies.

656. ——— ಗೌರೀ ಗಣೇಶ ಪೂಜಾ [Gaurī Gaṇēśa Pūjā. The ritualistic details relating to the worship of Goddess Gaurī (Pārvatī) and God Gaṇēśa.] pp. 44. 1937. [21st March 1938.] 8vo. 4th edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

657. ಶ್ರಾದ್ಧ ಪ್ರಯೋಗಃ. [Śrāddha Prayōgaḥ. Ritualistic details relating to the sacramental rites and ceremonies in propitiation of the mares of departed ancestors: according to the Yajurvēdic Bōdhāyara school: with notes.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 59. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1937. [5th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

Tri-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

658. Hutchins Release for March 1938. pp. 16. Published by Hutchins & Co: Madras. 1938. [7th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Dharma Rao Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

659. ——— April 1938. pp. 24. 1938. [15th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 3,000 copies.

660. ——— for May 1938. pp. 16. 1938. [15th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 3,000 copies.

POLYGLOT—RELIGION.

661. பஜனை பத்ததி. [Bhajanai Paddhati. A collection of Hindu devotional songs for meditative recitational purposes.] Edited by R. Sāmbamūrti Ayyar. pp. 109. Published by the Saṇmukha Printing House: Tiruchengode. 1938. [31st March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Saṇmukha Printing House, Tiruchengode. 250 copies.

662. Tirumalai-Tirupati Dēvasthanam Epigraphical Series—Vol. 3. Inscriptions of Kṛiṣṇarāyā's time (from 1509–1531 A.D.). Translated and edited by Paṇḍit V. Vijayarāghavācārya. pp. 452. Published by the Commissioner, T. T. Dēvasthānam Committee: Tirupati. 1935. Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not yet fixed.
T. T. Dēvasthanam Press, Madras. 800 copies.

663. ———Vol. 4. Inscriptions of Achyutarāyā's time (from 1530–1542 A.D.). pp. 464. 1936. Royal 8 vo. 1st edition. Price not yet fixed. 800 copies.

664. ———Vol. 5. Interiptions of Sadāśivarāyā's time (from 1541—1574 A.D.). pp. 560. 1937. Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Price not yet fixed. 800 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

665–666. (M.V.N.) All Indian Digest. January and February 1938. Edited by N. R. K. Tātacāriyār. pp. 96 and 84 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [31st January and 28th February 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.
Tātā Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

667–674. (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 47. Parts 6 to 13. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār. pp. 48 each. Published by V. C. Gōpāl Ratnam: Madras. 1938. [Every Saturday from 12th February 1938 to 2nd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 729 of the previous catalogue.]
India Printing Works, Madras. 1,250 copies each.

675–677. (The) Madras Criminal Cases 1938, March and April 1938, and "All India Criminal Digest, 1936. (Supplement to the Madras Criminal Cases.) Edited by K. Jagadiśa Ayyar. pp. 34, 32 and 104 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [14th April, 30th April and 31st March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Madras Criminal Cases, March and April 1938. Rs. 4 yearly and All India Criminal Digest, 1936. Re. 1 a copy.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 738 of the previous catalogue.]
Nāthan Press, Madras. March and April 1938. 500 copies each and All India Criminal Digest, 1936. 400 copies.

678–686. (The) Madras Law Journal, Vol. 74, Nos. 10 to 18. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 58, 88, 56, 56, 56, 52, 52, 126 and 56, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [Every Thursday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 741 of the previous catalogue.]
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

687–704. (The) Madras Weekly Notes, 1937–38. Nos. 38 to 42 of 1937 and Nos. 1 to 13 of 1938. Edited by N. R. K. Tātacāriār. pp. 48, 40, 40, 48, 56, 36, 24, 28, 36, 36, 28, 32, 36, 28, 28, 40, 36 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [8th 15th and 22nd November 1937, 6th and 14th December 1937; and 4th, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st January, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th February, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th March 1938 respectively.] 4 to 1st edition. Rs. 10 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 663 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1937.]
Tāṭā Press, Madras. 1,800 copies each.

705–706. Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases. April and May 1938. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 86 and 70 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [1st April and 1st May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 750 of the previous catalogue.]
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,300 copies each.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

707–709. (The) Antiseptic. Vol. 35. Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and U. Kṛiṣṇa Rao. pp. 138, 136 and 128 respectively. Published by Dr. U. Kṛiṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1938. [25th March, 25th April and 25th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition not stated. 12 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 753 of the previous catalogue.]
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 3,400 copies each.

710–711. Ārōgya Mārgam. Vol. 1. Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to health and happiness. Edited by Dr. U. D. Gōpāl Rao. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [23rd April and 2nd June 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
Artisan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

712–714. Health. Vol. 16. Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and Kṛiṣna Rao. pp. 36 each. Published by Dr. U. Kṛiṣna Rao: Madras. 1938. [4th March, 2nd April and 2nd May 1938, respectively.] 8vo. Edition not stated. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 756 of the previous catalogue.]
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 1,750, 1,600 and 1,600 copies, respectively.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*

715-716. Journal of South Indian Medicine. Vol. 4, No. 12 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). Edited by Dr. T. Śaṭakōpan. pp. 24 and 2), respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [1st April and 10th June 1938, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 759 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 600 copies each.

717-719. (The) Medical Practitioner. Vol. 9. Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by Dr. V. Rāma Kāmath. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [28th March, 29th April and 28th May 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 763 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies each.

720. Medical Science. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by the proprietors of the Medical Science, Madras. pp. 52. Published by the Anglo-French Medical Agency; Madras. 1938. [12th April 1938.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Re. 1 yearly.

Srī Sarasvati Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

721–723. Medico-Surgical Suggestions. Vol. 7. Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by Dr. P. R. Venkappayya. pp. 50, 46 and 44, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [31st March, 30th April and 2)th June 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 765 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras. 600, 700 and 70) copies, respectively.

724–727. Miscellany of the Trichinopoly District Association, October, November and December 1937 and January 1938. Edited by Dr. R. Kalamēgham. pp. 22, 26, 24 and 29, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly 1938. [30th March, 5th April, 15th April and 5th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free distribution.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 698 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1937.]

Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 200 copies each.

728–73). (The) Nursing Journal of India. Vol. 29. Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Miss D. Hartley. pp. 32, 38 and 58, respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press; Madras. 1938. [12th April, 9th May and 12th June 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 769 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,300, 1,345 and 1,400 copies, respectively.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

731–733. (The) All-India (including Burma) Postal and R. M. S. Union, Madras Circle, General Letter. Vol. 16. No. 12, and Vol. 17, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by D. Sōmasundaram. pp. 30, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [26th March, 26th April and 25th May 1938, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 771 of the previous catalogue.]

N. M. S. Press, Madras. 650 copies each.

734–737. (The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 31, Nos. 3 to 6. Edited by S. Fernandez. pp. 26 each. Published by the Anglo-Indian and Domiciled European Association of South India: Madras. 1938. [19th March, 14th April, 19th May and 17th June 1938, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 774 of the previous catalogue.]

Good Pastor Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

738–740. Ceylon Labour Commission. A monthly Review. Vol. 19, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 12, 29 and 10, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1938. [28th February, 26th March and 25th April 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. For subscribers only.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 779 of the previous catalogue.]

Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,130 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

741-746. Cine-Art Review. Vol. 4. Nos. 6 to 11. Edited by M. V. Vīrarāghavan. pp. 18, 17, 18, 18, 17 and 17 respectively. Published by P. N. Simham & Co.: Madras. 1938. [12th and 26th March, 9th, 23rd April and 7th, 21st May 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 782 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

747. C.L.S. Indian Bookman. Vol. 31. No. 4. Edited by Miss V. K. Black. pp. 22. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1938. [24th May 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 789 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

748–750. (The) Dharmic Nationalist. Vol. 1. Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by T. K. Jagannātācārya. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [3rd October, 1st November 1937 and 5th May 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

Dharmic Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

751–752. (The) Eastern Rotary Wheel. Vol. 5. Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by J. Munro. pp. 44 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [31st January and 2nd March 1938 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. For private circulation only.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 790 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,700 and 1,100 copies respectively.

753. (The) Esasi Bulletin. Vol. 5. Part 2. An Official Journal of the "Eastates Staff Association of South India." Edited by Dr. S. Dorai Rāj. pp. 47. Published by J. Yēsudāsan: Coonoor. 1938. [4th June 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Free to estate staff.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 793 of the previous catalogue.]

Victoria Press, Coonoor. 900 copies.

754–756. European Association South Indian Branch Bulletin. Vol. 3. Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by G. E. Walker. pp. 62, 62 and 72 respectively. Published by F. H. Rauleder: Madras. 1938. [2nd April, 3rd May and 3rd June 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Price, 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 796 of the previous catalogue.]

Associated Printers, Madras. 1,400 copies each.

757–761. Exporter and Importer. March, April, May, 1938 and two issues of foreign section (May and June 1938). Edited by V. Rm. A. Rm. Āvaḍiyappa Chettiyār. pp. 60, 36, 36 (Foreign) 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [30th March, 29th April, 28th May, 4th May and 6th June 1938 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. March, April and May foreign issues each. Re. 1 and May Indian issue and June foreign issue each annas 8.

Nūrjahān Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

762. (The) Field Madras. 'An All-Sports Journal.' Vol. 6. No. 1. Edited by C. V. Nāgarāja Śāstri. pp. 72. Published by S. Kaṇṇan: Madras. 1938. [7th April 1938.] 4to. Number of edition, not stated. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 803 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 600 copies.

763–764. Field News. Vol. 3. Nos. 7 and 8, Edited by E. B. Lockhart. pp. 12 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor. Cocanada. 1938. [9th February and 15th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. For distribution to the Canadian Baptist Mission members and missionaries. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 806 of the previous catalogue.]

George Press, Cocanada. 100 copies each.

765–768. Film Bulletin. January, February, March and June 1938. Edited by V. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 56, 56, 56 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [1st January, 5th February, 5th March and 10th June 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Number of edition not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 810 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. (January to March and June issue at Messrs. Gordon & Co., Ltd., Madras.)

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

769. (The) Indian Co-operative Review. Vol. 4. No. 1 (with index to Vol. 3). Edited by Hon'ble V. Rāmadās Pantulu. pp. 138. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [30th April 1938.] 8vo. Number of edition not stated. Re. 1–8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 813 of the previous catalogue.]

G. S. Press, Madras. 600 copies.

770–775. (The) Indian Policy-Holder. Vol. 3. Nos. 7 to 12. Edited by R. Rughupati. pp. 36, 32, 28, 32, 36 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937–1938. [30th November, 31st December 1937 and 30th January, 28th February, 30th March and 30th April 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 746 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1937.]

Newman Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

776–778. (The) Indian Railway Magazine. Vol. 14. Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [13th April, 19th May and 20th June 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 815 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

779–781. (The) Indian Review. Vol. 39. Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by G. A. Naṭēsan. pp. 72, 72 and 73 respectively. Published by Messrs. G. A. Naṭēsan & Co: Madras. 1938. [1st April, 4th May and 4th June 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 819 of the previous catalogue.]

G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras. 2,500 copies each.

782. (The) Journal of the Madras Geographical Association (with index to Volume 12 of 1937). Vol. 13. No. 1. Edited by N. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 108. Published by the Madras Geographical Association: Madras. 1938. [4th April 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 823 of the previous catalogue.]

G. S. Press, Madras. 350 copies.

783–784. Kine Sports. Vol. 1. Nos. 8 and 9. Edited by K. A. Gaṇēs. pp. 32 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [7th April and 13th May 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 825 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 600 and 700 copies respectively.

785–787. (The) Lamp. Vol. 13. Nos. 1 to 3. Official Organ of Toc H in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. P. C. Kerslake. pp. 24, 28 and 28 respectively. Published by A. P. Hawes: Madras. 1938. [29th January, 22nd February and 17th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 826 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 425, 425 and 395 copies respectively.

788–790. (The) Light of Asia. Vol. 4. Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by T. V. Jayarām Śāstrigaḷ. pp. 24, 24 and 10 respectively. Published by S. D. Svāmi: Teppakulam, Trichinopoly. 1938. [1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Price 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 829 of the previous catalogue.]

Light of Asia Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies each.

791–793. (The) Madras Journal of Co-operation. Vol. 39. Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Mr. V. Veṅkaṭasubbayya. pp. 60, 54 and 66 respectively. Published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union, Madras. 1938. [25th March, 28th April and 31st May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 832 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 1,350 copies each.

794–799. My Magazine of India. Vol. 9. Nos. 7 to 12. Edited by P. K. Vināyakam. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [1st and 15th April, 1st and 15th May, 1st and 15th June 1938 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 841 of the previous catalogue.]

Vāmaṇ Press, Madras. 21,000, 20,000, 20,000, 20,000, 21,000, 20,000 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

800–801. New India. An Occasional Bulletin. Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by G. S. Arundale. pp. 10 and 12 respectively. Published by C. Subbarayuḍu: Adyar. 1938. [12th March and 18th April 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 847 of the previous catalogue.]

Vaśanta Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies each.

802. (The) Ocean of Wisdom. Vol. 2. No. 2. Edited by Svami Vēdacalam. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1938. [16th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per volume of six numbers.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 777 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1937.]

T.M. Press, Pallavaram. 150 copies.

803 (The) Noble Comrade. Vol. 3. No. 1. Edited by E. Sundaram. pp. 26. Published by the Headmaster, Noble High School: Masulipatam. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 4to. Edition and price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1450 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

C.M.S. Dove Press, Masulipatam. 200 copies.

804–809. (The) Planters' Chronicle. Vol. 33. Nos. 1 to 6. Edited by C. H. Brock. pp. 60, 58, 58, 56, 58 and 58 respectively. Published by N. G. Roge: Madras. 1938. [8th and 22nd January, 5th and 19th February, 5th and 19th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Number of edition, not stated. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 850 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 830 copies each.

810–811. (The) Railway Men. Vol. 7. Nos. 7 and 8. Edited by S. Kriṣṇamacariar. pp. 20 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1938. [9th February and 9th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. Number of edition, not stated. Rs. 3 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 857 of the previous catalogue.]

Srī Kalaṇidhi Press, Kumbakonam. 750 copies each.

812–822. Silver Screen. Vol. 3. Nos. 19 to 29. Edited by N. Kriṣṇasvami. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [Weekly-Every Saturday.] 4to. Number of edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 860 of the previous catalogue.]

Payne & Co., Madras. 700 copies each.

823–825. (The) South India Motor Owner. Vol. 10. Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by C. Fowler. pp. 36, 32 and 36 respectively. Published by the Proprietor, Eastern Technical Publications: Madras. 1938. [31st January, 1st March and 31st March 1938 respectively.] 4to. Edition not stated. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 875 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 2,080, 2,140 and 2,060 copies respectively.

826–838. South Indian Railway Stores Weekly Bulletin. Vol. 8. No. 51 and Vol. 9. Nos. 1 to 12. Edited by C. D. Ellicott. pp. 18, 14, 16, 24, 16, 26, 16, 12, 12, 14, 16, 14 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Negapatam. 1938. [Weekly.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 12 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 878 of the previous catalogue.]

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 228, 193, 200, 202, 207, 209, 209, 208, 209, 209, 209, 211 and 211 copies respectively.

839. Talk-A-Tone. Vol. 2. No. 11. Edited by N. Śrīnivas. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [31st March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Price 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 891 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

840. Vyayam. Vol. 9. No. 4. Edited by Mr. H. C. Buck. pp. 38. Published by the National Y.M.C.A. College of Physical Education: Saidapet. 1938. [22nd April 1938.] 4to. Number of edition, not stated. Price, 12 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 892 of the previous catalogue.]

G.S. Press, Madras. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

841–844. (The) Annals of St. Anthony. Vol. 4. Nos. 6 to 9. Edited by Rev. J. A. Fernandez. pp. 24 each. Published by H. Taveira: Calicut. 1938. [28th February, 31st March, 30th April and 30th May 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 894 of the previous catalogue.]

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 800 copies each.

845–846. (The) Bharata Dharma. Vol. 6. Nos. 3 and 4. A magazine of Liberal Hinduism. Vol. 6. No. 3. Edited by K. V. Sēṣa Ayyaṅgār and Vol. 6. No. 4. Edited by S. K. Yegjñanārāyana Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by T. S. Svāminātha Ayyar: Madras. 1938. [1st March and 1st April 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 896 of the previous catalogue.]

India Printing Works, Madras. 400 copies each.

847. (The) Bible Digest. Vol. 1. No. 2. Edited by A. T. Andrews. pp. 18. Published by S. E. Andrews. Madras. 1938. [16th March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Previous issue Vol. 1., No. 1, was not received for registration.]

N.M.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

848. Bible Faith Mission Standard. Vol. 25. No. 3. Edited by S. V. Sēṣu. pp. 4. Published by the Hogarth Press, Madras. 1938. [1st April 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 818 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1937.]

Hogarth Press, Madras. 650 copies.

849. Caritas. Vol. 22. No. 2. Edited by Rev. L. Moumas. pp. 22. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Ponnusvāmi: Trichinopoly. 1938. [31st March 1938.] 8vo. Number of edition, not stated. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 899 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 360 copies.

850–852. (The) Catholic Register. Vol. 38. Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by very Rev. Fr. A. E. Fernandez. pp. 20, 20 and 18, respectively. Published by Rev. K. G. Amalam: Madras. 1938. [9th April, 10th May and 10th June 1938, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 901 of the previous catalogue.]

Don Bosco Press, Tanjore, 425 copies each.

853. Chota Nagpur Diocesan Paper. Vol. 17. No. 66. Edited by Mrs. A. O. Hardy. pp. 28. Published by V. M. Philip at the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1938. [20th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 904 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 540 copies.

854–856. Christ Church, Madras (Parish Magazine). January to April (in one) May and June 1938, Edited by Rev. J. S. L. David. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [12th April and 9th May 1938 respectively.] 4to. Edition not stated. Free to seat holders and donors.

Payne & Co., Madras. 200 copies each.

857. Church Union News and Views. Vol. 8. No. 3. Edited by Rev. G. P. Gibbens. pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literary Society: Madras. 1938. [21st March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 905 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 480 copies.

858–860. (The) Clergy Monthly. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Rev. Fr. F. M. Fossati. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [30th March, 26th April and 30th May 1938, respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 906 of the previous catalogue.]

Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,200, 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

861–865. (The) Dharmic Hindu. Vol. 1. Nos. 1 to 5. Edited by L. K. Jagannatācārya. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor; Madras. 1936 to 1938. Dates of publication not known. 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

Dharmic Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

866–868. (The) East Coast Messenger. Vol. 9. Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Rev. G. E. Brown. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Waltair. 1938. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 910 of the previous catalogue.]

Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 300 copies each.

869–872. (The) Eucharistic Crusade. Vol. 2. Nos. 3 to 6. Edited by Rev. Fr. E. Beretta. pp. 26, 28, 24 and 24, respectively. Published by the editor; Calicut. 1938. [28th February, 1st April, 30th April and 31st March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Annas 2 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 914 of the previous catalogue.]

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut, 750 copies each.

873–875. (The) Gospel Witness. Vol. 3. Nos. 8 to 10. Vol. 3. Nos. 8 and 9, edited by C. H. Swavely and Vol. 3. No. 10. Edited by Rev. Milton H. Schramm. pp. 52, 56 and 48, respectively. Published by the editors: Guntur. 1938. [31st March, 1st May and 1st June 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 917 of the previous catalogue.]

U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 360 copies each.

876–884. (The) Guardian. Vol. 16. Nos. 9 to 17. Edited by A. N. Sudarisanam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 920 of the previous catalogue.]

Hogarth Press, Madras. 525 copies each.

885–886. (The) King's Rally. Vol. 15. Nos. 3, 4 and 5 (in one). Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Carty. pp. 31 and 39, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1938. [3rd March and 31st March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition not stated. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 937 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,200 copies each.

887–889. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 33. Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by the Right Reverend Lord Bishop of Madras. pp. 42, 42 and 46, respectively. Published by V. N. Philip: Madras. 1938. [12th April, 31st April and 6th June 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 940 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras, 625, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

890–892. Mangalore. Vol. 11. Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Dr. L. P. Fernandez. pp. 32, 34 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1938. [13th April, 12th May and 14th June 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 943 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 530 copies each.

893–895. (The) Messenger of the Cross. Vol. 3. Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by Rev. Fr. R. Crayssac. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1938. [3rd March, 31st March and 4th May 1938, respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 946 of the previous catologue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies each.

896–897. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 31. Nos. 3 and 4 (in one) and 5. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. Steenkiste. pp. 32 each. Published by Thomas Śrinivāsan. Trichinopoly. 1938. [26th February and 23rd April 1938, respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 949 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly, 2,200 and 2,100 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

898. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 4. No. 2. Edited by Dr. G. S. Arundale. pp. 28. Published by C. Subbarāyudu: Adyar. 1938. [20th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 952 of the previous catalogue.]

Vasanta Press, Adyar. 600 copies.

899. (The) Nagpur Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 47. No. 2. Edited by Rev. A. O. Hardy. pp. 48. Published by Diocesan Press: Madras. 1938. [9th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 400 copies.

900–902. (The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 32. Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by S. Bālasingam Satya. pp. 24, 22 and 20 repectively. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1938. [30th March, 29th April and 24th May 1938, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 953 of the previous catalogue.]

N. M. S. Press, Madras. Vol. 32. No. 3. 1,800 copies, Vol. 32. No. 5. 1,900 copies and for Vol. 32. No. 4, Number of copies not stated.

903. Nellore Mission Letter. Vol. 1. No. 2. Edited by Rev. P. V. D. Valk. pp. 8. Published by Rev. J. Aelen: Nellore. 1938. [29th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

St. John's Press, Nellore. 250 copies.

904–918. (The) New Leader. Vol. 18. Nos. 10 to 24. Edited by Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Thomas. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Fr. M. Fossati: Madras. [Weekly.] Folio. Edition; not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 955 of the previous catalogue.]

Good Pastor Press, Madras. 2,600 copies each.

919. Peace. Vol. 11, No. 2. Edited by Svāmi Omkar. pp. 62. Published by the editor at Srī Śanti Āśram: 1938. [25th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 966 of the previous catalogue.]

Srī Sānti Printing Works, Sānti Asram. East Godavari district. 650 copies.

920–924. Prayer Circular. Nos. 415 to 419. Nos. 415 to 418 were edited by D. Samuel and published by D. Māṇikkam: Madras. No. 419 was edited by Mrs. L. Watts and published by Mr. L. Watts. Coonoor: 1938. [Nos. 415 to 418. Published on 20th of every month and No. 419 on 25th June 1938.] pp. 12 each. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 969 of the previous catalogue.]

Payne & Co., Madras. (No. 415 to 418), 350, 350, 350 and 300 copies respectively. Victoria Press, Coonoor. (No. 419) 250 copies.

925. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Methodist Church, Madras District. Vol. 20, No. 1. Edited by Rev. S. S. Luckcock. pp. 16. Published by V. M. Philip: Madras 1938. [14th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 971 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 575 copies.

926–928. Rays of Light. Vol. 9, Nos. 99 to 101. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. C. Houpert. pp. 31 each. Published by J. P. McMahon: Trichinopoly. 1938. [28th February, 29th March and 25th April 1938, respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 972 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,200, 1,220 and 1,220 copies respectively.

929–931. Sādhana. Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by K. Kalyāṇasvāmi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1938. [9th January, 9th February and 9th March 1938, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 975 of the previous catalogue.]

Srī Lakṣmi Printing Works, Cocanada.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

932. St. Andrew's Church, Madras. Church of Scotland. Parish Magazine. Supplement to "Life and Work." April and May 1938 (in one). Edited by Rev. D. T. H. McLean. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras, 1938. [14th May 1938]. 4to. Edition, not stated. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 977 of the previous catalogue].

Payne & Co., Madras. 400 copies.

933–934. (The) Suddha Dharma. Vol. 4. Nos. 3, 4 and 5 (in one). Edited by T. M. Janārdam. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras, 1938. [20th April and date of publication for Vol. 4. Nos. 4 and 5. (in one) was not stated]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 979 of the previous catalogue].

Devi Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

935–937. (The) Theosophical World. Vol. 3. Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Dr. G. S. Arundale. pp. 28 each. Published by C. Subbarāyudu: Adyar. 1938. [23rd March, 27th April and 25th May 1938 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 980 of the previous catalogue].

Vasantā Press, Adyar, 1,050, 1000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

938–941. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 59. Nos. 7 to 10. Edited by G. S. Arundale. pp. 108, 108, 108 and 92 respectively. Published by C. Subbarayudu: Adyar. 1938. [16th March, 14th April, 18th May and 8th June 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 984 of the previous catalogue].

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,800, 1,800, 1,700 and 1,200 copies respectively.

942–943. (The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 24. No. 12 and Vol. 25. No. 1. Edited by Svāmi Śāsvatānanda and Svāmi Tapasyānanda. pp. 40 each. Published by Brahmacāri Bhakti Caitanya at Śrī Ramakṛiṣṇa Maṭh: 1938. [31st March and 30th April 1938 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 988 of the previous catalogue].

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 900 and 1,300 copies respectively.

944–947. (The) Voice of Saint Francis of Assisi. April to July 1938. Edited by Rev. Fr. Sylvester. pp. 32 each (including their respective supplements). April issue of 1938 was published by J. J. Rego and the rest were published by Fr. Gregory Lobo: Mangalore. 1938. [31st March, 28th April, 9th June and 28th June 1938 respectively]. 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 991 of the previous catalogue].

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 310, 650, 310 and 700 copies respectively.

948–949. (The) Young Theosophist. Vol. 13. Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by Śrīmati Rukmiṇi Dēvi and Alex Elmore. pp. 28 each. Published by J. L. Davidge: Adyar. 1938. [29th March and 4th May 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 994 of the previous catalogue.]

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 450 and 650 copies respectively.

950. Y. W. C. A. News of South India. April 1938. Edited by the General Secretary of the Y. W. C. A. pp. 4. Published by the editor. 1938. [April 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Free for members.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 998 of the previous catalogue.]

Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

951. (The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 3. No. 1. Edited by R. Vaidyanāthā Svami. pp. 40. Published by S. Mahādēva Ayyar: Madras. 1938. [14th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1002 of previous catalogue.]

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*

952–953. Railway Accounts & Finance. Vol. 5. Nos. 17 and 18. A quarterly journal of the institute of Railway Accounts and Auditors. Edited by L. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 63 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [14th September and 13th December 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.
[Previous issues were not received for registration.]
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

954. (The) Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, Vol. 401. Edited by P. M. D. Sanderson, S. H. Prater and C. McCann. pp. 210. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1938. [21st April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1003 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,300 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

955. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 44. Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by S. Kaṇṇan. pp. 126. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1938. [29th April 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1021 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

956–957. Highclere Herald. Vol. 8. Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Weiss. pp. 4 each. Published by Payne & Co., Madras. 1938. [21st March and 26th April 1938 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1046 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]
Payne & Co., Madras. 200 copies each.

958–961. (The) Indian Educator. Vol. 14. Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 (in one) and 5. Edited by V. Ārāvamuda Ayyaṅgār. pp. 48, 48, 66 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1938. [25th January, 25th February, 30th April and 31st May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1025 of the previous catalogue.]
Sampath Press, Madura. 800 copies each.

962. Journal of the Madras University. Vol. 10. No. 1. Edited by P. J. Thomos. pp. 166. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1938. [12th April 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 906 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1937.]
G. S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

963. (The) Journal of the Orissa Academy. Vol. 2. No. 1. Edited by P. Parija. pp. 48. Published by F. H. Rauleder: Madras. 1938. [2nd June 1938.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.
Associated Printers, Madras. 300 copies.

964–966. (The) Madras Agricultural Journal. Vol. 25, No. 10 and Vol. 26. Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by M. U. Vellōḍi. pp. 40, 40 and 48 respectively. Published by Madras Agricultural Students' Union: Coimbatore. 1938. [Date of publication not known for Vol. 25, No. 10. 29th April and 31st May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1028 of the previous catalogue.]
Scholar Press, Palghat. 800 copies each.

967–968. Madras Forest College Magazine. Vol. 22, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one) and 3. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 94 and 54 respectively. Published by J. H. Longrigg: Coimbatore. 1938. [2nd May and 16th June 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 910 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1937.]
Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 200 copies each.

969–970. (The) South Indian Teacher. Vol. 11, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by S. K. Yegñanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 38 and 42 respectively. Published by the South Indian Teachers' Association: Madras. 1938. [30th March and 30th April 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 6 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1037 of the previous catalogue.]
G. S. Press, Madras. 650 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELANEOUS—*concld.*

971. S.S.L.C. Bulletin. Vol. 1, No. 3. Edited by Penman. pp. 104. Published by N. S. Cāri & Co., Madras. 1938. [12th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1042 of the previous catalogue.]
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

972. St. Joseph's College Magazine, Vol. 4, No. 2. Edited by Rev. Fr. Jerome D'Souza. pp. 130. Published by the editor; Trichinopoly. 1938. [11th March 1938.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Re. 1.
Last issue noticed in serial No. 920 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1937.]
St. Josph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,075 copies.

973. Stanes School Magazine. June 1938. (Annual.) Edited by H. O. Eowler. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1938. [27th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 300 copies.

974. (The) Teacher's College Magazine. Vol. 1, 1937–1938. Edited by C. N. Ekāmbara Mudaliyār. pp. 71. Published by the editor: Saidapet. 1938. [4th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
G. S. Press, Madras. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

975. (The) Mathematics Student. Vol. 5, No. 3. Edited by A. Narasinga Rao. pp. 39. Published by S. Mahādēvan: Madras. 1938. [14th April 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–8.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1045 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 450 copies.

GARO (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

976–977. Tedim Thu Kizakna Lai "The Teddim Chin Hills News." Vol. 16. Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope: pp. 6 each. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1938. [17th May and 12th June 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1047 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 150 copies each.

TAMIL—FICTION.

978–980. ஜகன்மோகினி. [Jagaṉmōhiṉi. Vol. 15, Nos. 2 to 4. Devoted to publication, in parts, of works of fiction.] Edited by V. M. Kōdaināyaki Ammāl. pp. 60, 80 and 72 respectively. Published by V. M. Pārthasārathi: Madras. 1938. [1st of February, March and April 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1050 of the previous catalogue.]
Jagaṉmōhiṉi Press, Madras. 5,650 copies each.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

981. கலைமகள். [Kalaimakaḷ. Vol. 13, No. 4. A monthly devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 104. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [15th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1054 of the previous catalogue.]
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,600 copies.

982–984. செந்தமிழ். [Śentamiḻ. Vol. 35, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly Journal devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by Tiru. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1938. [16th April, 16th May and 20th June 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1057 of the previous catalogue.]
Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Power Press, Madras. 200 copies each.

TAMIL—LAW.

985. (The) Tamil All-India Law Journal. Vol. 9, No. 2. Edited by M. S. Pārthasārati Ayyaṅgār. pp. 76. Published by M. S. Rājagōpālaṉ: Tiruvallur. 1938. [25th June 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
Last issue noticed in serial No. 1060 of the previous catalogue.]
Tamil All-India Law Journal Press, Tiruvallur. 125 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

986–988. ஆரோக்கிய தீபிகை. [Ārōggiya ·Dīpikai. Vol. 15, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Health.'] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and U. Dr. Krisna Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by U. Krisna Rao: Madras. 1938. [12th March, 5th April and 5th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1063 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 650 copies each.

989. ஆயுர்வேத ஜீவரக்ஷகம். [Āyurvēda Jīvarakṣakam. Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to Indian Medicine.] Edited by Dr. Bilvanātha Ayyar. pp. 7. Published by the editor: Tiruppattur. 1938. [18th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1065 of the previous catalogue.]

Record Press, Vellore. 300 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

990–1002. ஆடல் பாடல். [Āḍal Pāḍal, Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 17. A cinema weekly.] Edited by M .V. Vīrarāghavan. pp. 16 each except No. 9 which has pp. 20. Published by P. N. Simham & Co.: Madras. 1938. [Every Saturday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1074 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,200 copies each.

1003–1005. ஆனந்த போதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 23, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 96 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [1st of every Tamil month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1077 of the previous caatalogue.]

Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 10,000 copies each.

1006–1007. ஆனந்த ஜோதி. [Ānanda Jōti. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal containing short stories and humorous tit-bits.] Edited by V. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu. pp. 36 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [5th April and May 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1078 of the previous catalogue.]

Indian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1008–1020. ஆனந்த விகடன். [Ānanda Vikaṭan. Vol. 13, Nos. 14 to 26. A weekly journal of tit-bits.] Edited by S. S. Vāsan. pp. 136, 152, 144, 152, 134, 148, 136, 144, 132, 140. 148, 136 and 144 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [Every Sunday.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1092 of the previous catalogue.]

Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. 30,750, 30,000, 29,000, 29,500, 29,000, 29,000, 29,000, 29,000, 29,000, 29,000, 29,500, 30,000 and 30,000 copies respectively.

1021–1023. பாரதநாடு. [Bhārata Nāḍu. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A weekly journal each being devoted to a topic of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by T. K. Jagannātācāryār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [Every week.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

Dhārmic Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1024–1030. சித்ரா. [Citrā. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 & 2, Vol. 7, Nos. 1 & 2, Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2 and Vol. 9, No. 1. A cinema journal.] Edited by S. M. Bhāskaran. pp. 13, 13, 13, 12, 13, 13 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [Every Friday.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1097 of the previous catalogue.]

N.M.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1031–1051. சித்ரோதயம். [Citrōdayam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 21. A cinema journal.] Edited by R. Gōpālan. pp. 16, 16, 16, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [Every Saturday.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000, 2,000, 1,000, 1,500, 1,500, 2,000, 1,500, 2,000, 2,000, 2,000, 2,000, 2,000, 2,500, 2,000, 2,000, 2,000, 2,000, 2,000, 2,000, 2,500 and 2,000 copies respectively.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1052–1054. கிரஹ லக்ஷ்மி. [Giraha Lakṣmi. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6. An illustrated monthly magazine for ladies.] Edited by S. Krisnan. pp. 96 each. Published by Dr. S. Śēṣagiri Rao: Madras. 1938. [1st of April, May and June 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1102 of the previous catalogue.]

Lōdhra Press, Madras. 1,100, 1,000 and 1,150 copies respectively.

1055–1057. கிரகமணி. [Girahamaṇi. Vol. 52, Nos. 7 to 9. "Magazine for the home."] Edited by Miss V. K. Black. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1938. [31st March, 31st April and 27th May 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 9 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1105 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. (No. 7) Copies, not known, 1,500 and 1,600 copies respectively.

1058–1059. கிராம பஞ்சாயத்து பத்திரிகை. [Girāma Pañcāyattu Pattirikai. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one) and 4. Devoted to village Panchayats.] Edited by V. Viyannā. pp. 34 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [30th April and 27th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly (for Panchayat Boards) and Rs. 3 for others.

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 3,900 and 1,900 copies respectively.

1060–1061. கிராமவாசி. [Girāmavāsi. Vol. 2, No. 2 and Vol. 3, No. 3. A fortnightly journal of Rural Welfare.] Edited by R. Hari Rao and S. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu respectively. pp. 6 and 11 respectively. Published by the editors respectively: Sattur. 1938. [24th April and 4th June 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1106 of the previous catalogue.]

West Coast Match Company Printing Press, Sattur. 200 and 300 copies respectively.

1062–1064. இராஜகுல தீபிகை. [Irājakula Dīpikai. Vol. 10, Nos. 9 to 11. Devoted to the advancement of the Rājakula Community.] Edited by S. N. Narasimha Rāju. pp. 16 each. Published by J. R. Ranga Rāju: Saidapet. 1938. [19th April, 18th May and 15th June 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1108 of the previous catalogue.]

Rāju Press, Saidapet. 600 copies each.

1065–1067. கதாநிதி. [Katā Niti. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to miscellaneous articles and serial stories.] Edited by G. P. Sadānandam Ammāḷ. pp. 55. Published by the editor: Salem. 1938. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

Sañjīvi Press, Dharmapuri. 1,000 copies each.

1068–1069. கினிமா. [Kinimā. Vol. 2, Nos. 16 and 17. A cinema journal.] Edited by R. Gōvinda Rao. pp. 12 each. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1938. [1st and 17th April 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue (No. 13) noticed in serial No. 984 of the 4th quarter 1937 catalogue.]

Veṅkaṭēśvar Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies each.

1070–1075. கூட்டுறவு. [Kūṭṭuṟavu. Vol. 9, Nos. 19 to 24. A journal devoted to Cooperation.] Edited by N. Lakṣmaṇan. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1938. [1st and 15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1113 of the previous catalogue.]

Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Coimbatore. 1,250 copies each.

1076–1083. Movie Herald. Vol. 1, Nos. 43 to 47, 50, 53 and 54. A cinema journal. Edited by S. G. Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by S. Rāmayya: Madras. 1938. [Every Friday.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1124 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1084–1094. நம் நாடு. [Nam Nāḍu. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 to 21. A weekly journal dealing with miscellaneous topics.] Edited by P. Gōpālaratnam. pp. 20 each except Nos. 20 and 21 which have pp. 16 each. Published by P. K. Vināyakam: Madras. 1938. [Every Sunday.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4–0 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1133 of the previous catalogue.]
Vāmaṉ Press, Madras. 4,000, 4,000, 4,000, 5,000, 6,000, 5,500, 6,000, 6,500, 7,000, 7,500 and 8,000 copies respectively.

1095–1107. நாரதர். [Nāradar. Vol. 5. Nos. 16 to 28. A weekly journal of tit bits.] Edited by S. S. Vāsaṉ. pp. 32, 28, 36, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 44, 48, 32 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [Every Wednesday.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1147 of the previous catalogue.]
Āṉanda Vikaṭaṉ Press, Madras. 5,700, 5,700, 6,250, 6,000, 6,250, 6,250, 6,250, 6,250, 6,250, 6,000, 6,000, 6,250 and 6,400 copies respectively.

1108–1109. நவயுவன். [Nava Yuvaṉ. Vol., 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to topics of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. M. Bhukāri. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Kivalur. 1938. [10th April and 18th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1150 of the previous catalogue.]
Cakravarti Printing Press, Kivalur. 1,000 copies each.

1110–1115. பிரண்ட விகடன். [Piracaṇḍa Vikaṭaṉ. Vol. 5, Nos. 23 to 24 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 4. A Journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [1st and 15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1157 of the previous catalogue].
Āṉanda Bōdhiṉi Press, Madras. 10,000 copies each.

1116. சாலியர் நேசன். [Śāliyar Nēśaṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 9 (in one). Devoted to the advancement of the Śāliya community.] Edited by M. Perumāḷ. pp. 10. Published by K. Ārumukha Perumāl: Rājapāḷayam. 1938. [26th April 1938.] Folio. 1st edition. An. 1–6.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1158 of the previons catalogue].
Nāḍār Press, Ltd., Sivakasi. 500 copies.

1117–1119. சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Dūtaṉ. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Miss. V. K. Black. pp. 8 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1938. [30th March, 31st April and 27th May 1938 respectively]. 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1160 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 7,000 and 7,200 copies respectively].

1120. ஸௌந்தர்ய லக்ஷ்மி. [Saundarya Lakṣmi. Vol. 1, No. 1. A journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by R. Pārthasārati. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. [Date of delivery, not known.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. Re. 1 yearly.
British Press, Madras. No. of copies, not known.

1121–1123. சித்தன். [Siddaṉ. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by Dr. C. P. Sāmi. pp. 26, 30 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Palni. 1938. [10th day of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1166 of the previous catalogue.]
Nityāṉandā Printing Works, Palni. 1,500 copies each.

1124–1131. Silver Screen. Vol. 2, Nos. 49 to 52 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1, 2, 4 and 5. A cinema journal. Edited by N. Kriṣṇasvāmi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [Every Saturday.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1177 of the previous catalogue.]
Dēvi Press, Ltd., Madras. 4,000 copies each.

1132. சினிமா உதயம். [Siṉimā Udayam. June 1938. A cinema journal.] Edited by J. D. Maṇi. pp. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1938. [6th June 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Last issue noticed in serial No. 1179 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

Svadēśi Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

1133–1138. டாக்கி டாக். [Ṭākki Ṭāk. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 8. A cinema journal.] Edited by R. R. Svāmi. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1938. [10th and 25th January, 10th and 25th February, 15th March and 1st April 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1182 of the previous catalogue].
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies each.

1139–1141. தமிழரசு. [Tamiḻaraśu. Vol. 9, Nos. 4 to 6. A journal dealing with miscellaneous topics and serial stories.] Edited by M. Māśilāmaṇi Mudaliyār. pp. 100 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1186 of the previous catalogue.]
Mīṉāṭci Press, Madras. 8,500, 8,200 and 8,000 copies, respectively.

1142–1143. வசீகரன். [Vaśīkaraṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by N. Kriṣṇamūrti. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Chidambaram. 1938. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1190 of the previous catalogue.]
Kandaṉ Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies each.

1144–1147. வித்யாதனம். [Vidyādaṉam. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. "Tamil Treasure Chest."] Edited by Rev. T. A. Fenn. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [8th March, 2nd and 30th April and 31st May 1938 respectively.] 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1279 of the previous catelogue-]
N.M.S. Press, Madras. 250 copies each.

1148–1156. விவசாயி. [Vivasāyi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 9. 'The Agriculturist.'] Edited by A. K. Vēnugōpālācāriyār. pp. 16 each except No. 9 which has pp. 20. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [5th of every month.] 4 to. 1st edition. 1 anna each of Nos. 1 to 8 and As. 1–6 of No. 9.
Lakṣmikāntā Press, Madras (Nos. 1 to 8) and Srīvatsa Press, Madras. (No. 9). 500 copies each (Nos. 1 to 8); 750 copies (No. 9).

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1157–1159. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 75, Nos. 2 to 4. "The Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Journal."] Edited by Rev. S. Jñāṉamāṇikkam. pp. 28, 28 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1938. [28th February, 30th March and 30th April 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1195 of the previous catalogue.]
Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,150 copies each.

1160–1162. ((The) "Bible Students' Monthly Magazine." Vol. 20, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by V. Dēvasantōṣam. pp. 16, 16 and 18 respectively. Published by the Bible Students' Union: Madras. 1938. [3rd April, 3rd May and 1st June 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1203 of the previous catalogue.]
Hogarth Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1163–1165. "Catholic Truth Instructor." Vol. 28, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by Rev. Fr. F. M. Ignatius. pp. 28, 40 and 36 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Poṉnusvāmi: Trichinopoly. 1938. [4th March, 3rd April and 4th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1206 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 700 copies each.

1166–1179. தார்மிக ஹிந்து. [Dhārmika Hindu. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 14. A weekly journal devoted to religious and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by T. K. Jagannātācāryār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [Every Sunday.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 pies each.
Dhārmic Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1180–1183. ———— A monthly journal devoted to religious topics. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. pp. 48 each. 1938. [Dates of delivery, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each. 500 copies.

1184–1189. திவ்யார்த்த தீபிகை. [Divyārtta Dīpikai. Vol. 12, Nos. 5 to 10. Devoted to a study of a *Śri Vaiṣṇava* devotional poem: with notes.] Edited by Aṉṉaṅgarācāriyār. pp. 40, 40, 40, 40, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by T. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [4th August 5th September, 18th October, 18th December 1937, 28th March and 28th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas each except No. 8 which costs annas 4.

Newman Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1190–1191. ஹிபாஜத்துல் இஸ்லாம். [Hipājattul Islām. Vol. 9, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one) and 5. A magazine devoted to Islām.] Edited by Maulvi A. R. Abdur Rahīm Sāhib. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [5th and 30th April 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1207 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 and 1,075 copies respectively.

1192–1194. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனெரி சங்க தீபிகை. [Indiya Sudēśa Misaṉeri Śaṅga Dīpikai. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 4. "The Tamil Organ of the National Missionary Society of India.'] Edited by V. D. Sahāyam. pp. 16 each. Published by the N.M.S. of India: Madras. 1938. [15th March, 20th April and 14th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1210 of the previous catelogue.]

N.M.S. Press, Madras. 900 copies each.

1195. கிறிஸ்தவ சாட்சி. [Kirsitava Śāṭci. Vol. 4, No. 2. "Christian Witness."] Edited by P. J. Paramāṉandaṉ. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1938. [7th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1211 of the previous catalogue.]

Pentland Press, Palamcottah. 300 copies.

1196–1198. கிறிஸ்தவ ஊழியரின் தோழன். [Kiṟistava Ūḻiyariṉ Tōḻaṉ. Vol. 11, Nos. 10 to 12. A Magazine for Christian Workers.] Edited by Miss V. K. Black and Rev. A. Taṅgayyā. pp. 24 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1938. [12th April, 31st April and 12th June 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1214 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 550 copies each.

1199–1201. மாத்வ மித்திரன். [Mādhva Mittiraṉ. Vol. 10, Nos. 9 to 11. Devoted to topics of Madhvaism.] Edited by Ādyam Bhāgavata Raṅganāthācāryā. pp. 26, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1938. [Every full-moon day of the month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1217 of the previous catalogue.]

Veṅkaṭēśvar Printing Press, Kumbakonam. 375 copies each.

1202–1204. "Madras Diocesan Magazine." Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of Madras. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1938. [12th April, 15th May and 21st June 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1221 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 350, 400 and 325 copies respectively.

1205–1207. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyaṉ. Vol. 36, Nos. 4 to 6. "The Good Pastor."] Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Mariya Śelvam. pp. 50 each. Published by Rev. Fr. S. M. Fossati: Madras. 1938. [31st March, 1st May and 31st May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1224 of the previous catalogue.]

Good Pastor Press, Madras. 925 copies each.

1208–1210. (ஸ்ரீ) ராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāmakiruṣṇa Vijayam. Vol. 18, Nos. 3 to 5. Devoted to the teachings of Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Paramahamsa.] Edited by Svāmi Citbavāṉandā and A. Śrīnivāsācāryā. pp. 40 each. Published by the Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Math: Madras. 1938. [15th March and April and 14th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1228 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,350, 1,350 and 1,700 copies respectively.

1211–1212. சத்திய வேத போதகம். [Sattiya Vēda Bōdakam. Issues Nos. 116 and 117. A Christian Monthly Journal.] Edited by S. Jeparatṉam. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1938. [8th and 16th February 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Subscribed by the free-will offering of the public.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1232 of the previous catalogue.]

Vēlāyudam Printing Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies each.

1213–1215. சேசுநாதருடைய திருஇருதய தூதன். [Śēsunādaruḍaiya Tiru Irudaya Dūtaṉ. Vol. 51, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. I. Āṉandu. pp. 40 each. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Poṉṉusāmi: Trichinopoly. 1938. [3rd March, 27th March and 28th April 1938 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1235 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 4,600, 4,400 and 4,400 copies respectively.

1216–1218. சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 11, Nos. 4 to 6. Devoted to Śaiva Siddhānta.] Edited by T. V. Ulakanāta Mudaliyār. pp. 48 each. Published by the Śaiva Siddhānta Mahā Samājam: Madras. 1938. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1238 of the previous catalogue].

Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1219–1220. சிவநேசன். [Śiva Nēśaṉ. Vol. 11, Nos. 5 and 6. A Journal devoted to Śaivism.] Edited by Rāma K. Rāma Rāmasāmi Ceṭṭi. pp. 44 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Tittai. 1938. [1st of every English month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1240 of the previous catalogue.]

Śivānēśaṉ Press, Tittai. 500 copies each.

1221–1223. தமிழ் பிரேம் பிரசாரக். [Tamiḻ Prēm Piracārak. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. Devoted to topics of religious interest.] Edited by P. B. Mandāram Piḷḷai. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1938. [1st of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1243 of the previous catalogue.]

Pentland Press, Palamcottah. 350 copies each.

1224–1225. "Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine." Vol. Nos. 225 and 226. Edited by Rev. S. R. Jñāṉakkaṉ and Rev. John Āśirvādam. pp. 24 each. Published by the Literature Sub-Committee of the Tinnevelly Diocesan Council: Palamcottah. 1938. [24th March and 20th April 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly (including postage).

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1252 of the previous catalogue.]

Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 1,150 copies each.

1226–1228. வகுள மாலை. [Vakuḷa Mālai. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. A *Śrīvaiṣṇava* religious monthly journal.] Edited by R. Kēśava Ayyaṅgār. pp. 16 each. Published by P. R. Tirumalai Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1938. [16th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1263 of the previous catalogue.]

Lakṣmi Kānta Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1229–1231. வழிகாட்டி. [Vaḻikāṭṭi. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 9. "The Guide.".] Edited by Rev. Fr. F. Legrand. pp. 16 each. Published by P. Mariyasūśai: Coonoor. 1938. [1st and 30th April and 28th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1488 of the previous catalogue.]

Victoria Press, Coonoor. 260 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1232–1234. விஸ்வகலாநிதி. [Viśvakalānidhi. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. Devoted to the advancement of the Viśva Brahman community.] Edited by T. M. Deivaśikhāmaṇi Ācāri. pp. 40, 32 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [15th March and April and 16th May 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re.1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1266 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1235. பால போதகன். [Bāla Bōdakaṉ. Vol. 1, No. 2. An instructor for the young.] Edited by I. Kōdaṇḍarāmaṉ. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1938. [18th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1267 of the previous catalogue.]

Pentland Press, Palamcottah. 300 copies.

1236–1238. பாலர் கல்வி. [Bālar Kalvi. Vol. 2, No. 11. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A journal devoted to the education of the young.] Edited by the South Indian Teachers' Union. pp. 29, 35 and 42 respectively. Published by the editors: Madras. 1938. [15th March, 15th April and 14th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1270 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

1239. பாலர் பத்திரிகை. [Bālar Pattirikai. Vol. 1, No. 6. Children's Magazine.] Edited by T. Rāmānujam. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [22nd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1273 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

1240–1241. திருக்குடும்ப பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதன விஷய பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumbā Pāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdaṉā Viṣaya Pūṅgottu. Vol. 28, Nos. 9 and 10. "Magazine of educational topics and school methods" of the R.C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Pāppaiya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1938. [14th March and 6th April 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1276 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 650 copies each.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1242–1244. భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 15, Nos. 4 to 6. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to literary and historical themes.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao. pp. 94, 100 and 120 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [7th April, 7th May and 7th June 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1282 of the previous catalogue.]

Andhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,500 copies each.

1245. భాషామణి. [Bhaṣā maṇi. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 and 10. (in one). A monthly devoted to literary themes.] Edited by C. Venkaṭarāmayya. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1938. [11th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed is serial No. 1116 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1937.]

Sarasvati Power Press, Rajahmundry. 400 copies.

1246–1248. వీణ. [Viṇa. Nos. 20 to 22. A monthly journal devoted to literary themes.] Edited by P. Mādhava Sarma. pp. 50, 52 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Telaprolu. 1938. [7th March 1st April and 1st May 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue (Vol. 3, No 7) noticed in serial No. 1285 of the previous catlogue.]

Uṣa Press, Telaprolu. 1,000 copies each.

TELUGU—LAW.

1249–1256. కింగ్సులా వర్తమాని. [Kings Lā Varta māni. Vol. 8, Nos. 12 to 19. A weckly.] Edited by V. Sūrya-nārāyaṇa. pp. 18, 14, 16, 10, 10, 14, 6 and 10 respectively. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1938. [Every Thursday.] 8vo. 11th edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1298 of the previous catalogue.]

Law notes Press, Vizagapatam. 360, 360, 360, 360, 360, 350, 350 and 350 respectively.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1257–1258. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిక. [Ārōgya Prakāśika. Vol. 13, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthty devoted to topics on health.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1938. [16th March and 10th April 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed is serial No. 1301 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

1259–1260. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 12, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly Medical Journal.] Edited by D. Rāmakriṣṇayya. pp. 22 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Peridepi. 1938. [15th and 15th April 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1304 of the previous catalogue.]

Āyurvēda Candrika Press, Peridepi. 1,000 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1261–1262. అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 30. Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly devoted to social and literary themes.] Edited by J. Paṭṭabhirāma Śāstri. pp. 32 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1938. [15th April and 15th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1308 of the previous catalogue.]

Candrika Press, Guntur. 250 and 225 respectively.

1263–1264. శ్రీ ఆర్ష పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Ārṣa Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by T. Rājagōpāl Rao. pp. 20 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [29th March and 30th April 1938 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1319 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 and 500 copies respectively.

1265–1270. చిత్రగుప్త [Citragupta. Vol. 9, Nos. 11 to 16. A fortnightly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 60 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [1st and 15th of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1325 of the previous catalogue.]

Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 5,000 copies each.

1271–1272. గ్రామ పంచాయతి పత్రిక. [Grāma Pancāyati Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4 (2 and 3 in one). A journal on the administration of Village Pancayat Boards.] Edited by V. Viyanna. pp. 40 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [30th April and 27th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue not received for regisrration.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Madras. 3,100 and 1,600 respectively.

1273–1275. గృహలక్ష్మి. [Griha Lakṣmi. Vol. 11, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of women.] Edited by K. N. Kēsari. pp. 108, 104 and 138 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edilion. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1329 of the previous catalogue.]

Lōdhra Press, Madras. 2,200, 2,100 and 2,100 copies respectively.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1276–1277. హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindu Sundari. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6. (5 and 6 in one). A monthly Journal devoted the betterment of Hindu women.] Edited by B. Śēṣamma. pp. 44 and 76 respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1938. [29th April and 20th June 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1332 of the previous catalogue.]

Vidyārdhini Samāj Press, Cocanada. 500 copies each.

1278–1280. కథాంజలి. [Kathānjali. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. N. Rāghavācār. pp. 25 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [5th March, 5th April and 5th May 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1333 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,100 copies each.

1281. లోకలు బోర్డు. [Lōkalu Bōrḍ. Vol. 7, No. 1. A monthly on the administration of Local Boards.] Edited by C. Śēṣayya. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Kapilesvarapuram. 1938. [29th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

Last issue (Vol. 6, Nos. 7 and in one) noticed in serial No. 1341 of the previous catalogue.]

Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

1282–1283. నేతపరిశ్రమ. [Nēta Pariśrama. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. An illustrated monthly journal on weaving.] Edited by K. Nāgēndrudu. pp. 18 each. Published by the editor: Pullampeta. 1938. [15th May and 15th June 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

Śrī Jayalakṣmi Press, Rajampet. 400 and 500 copies respectively.

1284–1286. ప్రబుద్ధాంధ్ర. [Prabudhāndhra. Vol. 8, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] pp. 20, 16 and 22 respectively. Edited by S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri: Rajahmundry. 1938. [20th February, 31st March and 29th April 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1337 of the previous catalogue.]

Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500, 500 and 400 copies respectively.

1287–1289. రెడ్డిరాణి. [Reḍḍi Rāṇi. Vol. 15, Nos. 3 to 5. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Satti Reḍḍi. pp. 40, 40 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Royavaram. 1938. [31st March, 30th April and 31st May 1938 respectively.] 8vo, 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue not noticed in serial No. 1341 of the previous catalogue.]

Mary Press, Royavaram. 950, 950 and 1050 copies respectively.

1290–1295. సత్యదూత. [Satya Dūta. Vol. 50, Nos 6 to 8, with supplement to each. A monthly of Miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Miss V. K. Black and M. J. Prakāśam. pp. 8, 4, 8, 4, 8, 4 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1938. 21st and 24th March, 20th and 23rd April and 24th and 24th May 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1350 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,300, 400, 10,300, 400; 10,300 and 400 copies respectively.

1296–1298. వాసవి. [Vāsavi. Vol. 12, No. 12 and Vol. 13, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly devoted to the interests of the *Ārya Vaiśya* Yuvajana Society.] Edited by T. V. Bhagavat. pp. 28, 40 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [1st March, 1st April and 1st May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1354 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 625, 500 and 500 copies rep ectively.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1299–1301. విద్యాదాయిని. [Vidyādāyini. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. An illustrated monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Rev. M. J. Rāmānujulu. pp. 30, 28 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Nellore. 1938. [31st March, 1st May and 1st June 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1357 of the previous catalogue.]

U. L. C. M. Power Press, Guntur. 600, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

1302–1303. వినోదవాణి. [Vinōda Vāṇi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. An illustrated humorons monthly journal.] Edited by Dr. P. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 32 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Tirupati. 1938. [1st April and 25th May 1938 repectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

Śrī Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 1,250 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1304–1306. వివేకవతి. Vivēkavati. Vol. 39, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrinivāsa. pp. 24 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1938. [31st March, 31st April and 18th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1360 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,200 copies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1307–1312. ఆంధ్రలూథరన్. [Āndhra Lūthern. Vol. 19. Nos. 4 to 6 with supplements to each. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. Prakāśam. pp. 64, 8, 52, 8, 58 and 8 respectively. Published by the U.L.C.M. Council, Guntur. 1938. [31st and 31st March 26th and 26th April and 13th and 13th June 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1366 of the previous catalogue.]

U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 1,800, 1,920, 1,790, 1,860 1790 and 1,860 respectively.

1313–1315. బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitrā. Vol. 25, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly Missionary Journal.] Edited by Miss E. M. Down. pp. 16 each. Published by the Chritian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1938. [24th March, 23rd April and 18th May 1938 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1369 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,400, 3,200 and 3,200 copies respectivley.]

1316–1318. (శ్రీ) హరనాధమురళి. [(Śrī) Haranādhamuraḷi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly devoted to the teachings of Haranādh.] Edited by Sēvak Bhagirathi. pp. 20, 22 and 22, respectively. Published by the editor: Tenali. 1938. [7th April, 3rd May and 1st June 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

Bhārati Press, Tenali. 2,000, 3,000 and 3,000 copies respectively.

1919. క్రైస్తవ నిరీక్షణ. [Kraistava Nirikṣaṇa. Vol. 13, No. 1 to 3 (in one). A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Wm. Morrison. pp. 8. Published by Payne & Co.: Madras. 1938. [26th May 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1370 of the previous catalogue.]

Payne & Co. Madras. 600 copies.

1320. క్రైస్తవ స్త్రీ సమూహప్రతిధ్వని. [Kraistava Strī Samūhapratidhvani. Vol. I. No. 4. A monthly missonary journal.] [Edited by Miss G. Brunner. pp. 12. Published by Payne & Co.: Madras. 1938. [5th May 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1371 of the previous catalogue.]

Payne & Co. Madras. 2,500 copies.

1321–1322. క్రీస్తు రాజదూత. [Krīstu Rāja Dūta. Vol. 9, Nos. 5 to 7 (6 and 7 in one). A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. M. Ignatius. pp. 32 and 54 respectively. Published by Rev. J. Aelen. Nellore. 1938. [26th April and 25th May 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1375 of the previous catalogue.]

St. John's Press, Nellore. 1,200 copies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1323–1325. ప్రభుహరనాథ్. [Prabhu Haranāth. Vol. 2. Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly devoted the teachings of Haranāth.] Edited by M. Avadhāni. pp. 20, 20 and 19 respectively. Published by the editor : Vizianagaram. [3rd January, 4th February and 12th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1378 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Vidya Press, Vizianagaram. 1,500 copies each.

1326. శాంతి. [Śānti. Vol. 11, No. 6. A monthly devoted to religious themes.] Edited Svāmi Ōmkār. pp. 20. Published by the editor : Totapalli Hills. 1938. [13th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
Last issue noticed in serial No. 1380 of the previous catalogue.]
Śanti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills. 650 copies.

1327–1329. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Baptistu. Vol. 62, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited M. J. Prakāśam. pp. 28, 28 and 22 respectively. Published by P. Jōsayya : Madras. 1938. [9th April, 10th May and 10th June 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1383 of the previous catalogue.]
U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 760, 830 and 830 copies respectively.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1330. గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāma Gurūpadēśini. Vol. 15, No. 4. An educational monthly.] Edited by S. Bhūṣaṇam. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Guntur. 1938. [5th April 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–6 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1390 of the previous catalogue.
Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,400 copies.

1331–1334. ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 4. An educational monthly.] Edited by M. Mārkaṇḍēyulu. pp. 42, 40, 62 and 40, respectively. Published by Veṅkaṭrāma & Co. : Ellore. 1938. [25th January, 25th February, 25th March and 25th April 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1392 of the previous catalogue.]
Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 1,500 copies each.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

1335–1336. സാഹിതീലത. [Sāhitīlata. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A journal devoted to literary topics.] Edited by S. P. Ullant. pp. 40 and 36, respectively. Published by the editor at Mullasser. (S. Malabar.) 1938. [4th April and 6th June 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
Vāṇi Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 500 and 400 copies, respectively.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1337. സഞ്ജയൻ. [Sañjayaṉ. Vol. 2, No. 18. A journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Rāmuṇṇi Nāyar. pp. 32. Published by P. V. Kunhi Rāmaṉ Nāyar : Calicut. 1938. [13th April 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1399 of the previous catalogue.]
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 3,500 copies.

1338. വിജയൻ. [Vijayaṉ. Vol. 2, No. 6. A journal of miscellaneous and humorous interests.] Edited by T. Rāmuṇṇi Nāyar. pp. 28. Published by the editor : Guruvayur. 1938. [28th April 1938.] 4to. Edition not stated. As. 1–6.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1402 of the previous catalogue.]
Vāṇi Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 1,250 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1339. കേരളശ്രീ. [Kēraḷaśrī. Vol. 1, No. 3 A journal devoted to social and literary themes.] Edited by K. V. Śaṅkaraṉ Nāyar. pp. 44. Published by the editor : Taliparamba. (N. Malabar.) 1938. [9th May 1938.] 4to. Edition not stated. 5 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1395 of the previous catalogue.]
Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies.

1340–1343. പരസ്പര സഹായി. [Paraspara Sahāyi. Vol. 15, Nos. 8 to 11. 'The Co-operator.' A monthly journal.] Edited by K. Rāmaṉkuṭṭi Nāyar and V. R. Nāyar. pp. 32, 34, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by K. V. Acyutaṉ Nāyar : Calicut. 1938. [26th February, 1st April, 28th April and 31st May 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 4 each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1397 of the previous catalogue.]
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 350 copies each.

1344–1346. സത്യദൂതൻ. [Satyadūtaṉ. Vol. 7. Nos. 6 to 8. A Muslim monthly journal.] Edited by N. Hamīd. pp. 35, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor : Cannanore. 1938. [25th March, 26th April and 25th May 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1404 of the previous catalogue.]
Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500, 500 and 400 copies, respectively.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1347–1349. ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ. [Ārōgya Candrika. Vol. 15, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Health': A monthly journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao : Madras. 1938. [20th March, 20th April and 20th May 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1409 of the previous catalogue.]
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1350–1352. ಭಾರತಿ. [Bhārati. Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by V. V. Shenoy. pp. 40, 46 and 38, respectively. Published by the editor : Mulki. 1938. [20th April, 20th May and 21st June 1938, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1412 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Rādhākānth Press, Mulki. 320, 320 and 300 copies, respectively.

1353. ಚಿತ್ರಕಲಾ. [Citra Kalā. April 1938. A Cinema journal.] Edited by U. A. Pai. pp. 22. Published by the editor : Udipi. 1938. [1st April 1938.] 4to 1st edition. 1 anna.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1415 of the previous catalogue.]
Maṇipāl Pover Press, Maṇipāl, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

1354. ಉದಯ ಭಾರತ [Udaya Bhārata. Vol. 6. No. 3. A journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by Śēṣappayya. pp. 24. Published by the editor : Mangalore. 1938. [31st May 1938.] 4 to. Number of edition not stated. Re. 1. yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1422 of the previous catalogue.]
Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1355. ದುಬ್ಳ್ಯಾಂಚೊ ಭಾವ್. [Dubḷiyāñcō Bhāv. February, March and April 1938 (in one). A religio-social journal.] Edited by S. G. Rasquinha. pp. 4. Published by the editor : Mangalore. 1938. [17th June 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1429 of the previous catalogue.]
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1356–1358. ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಪವಿತ್ರ್ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Pavitrā Kaḷjāco Ānj. Vol. 21. Nos. 5 to 7. 'The Konkaṇi Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Pinto. pp. 32, 30 and 30 (each including supplemental pages) respectively. Published by Rev. Fr. Gregory Lobo: Mangalore. 1938. [27th April, 24th May and 24th June 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1430 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,100, 1,100 and 1090 copies respectively.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1359–1361. उद्यान पत्रिका. Udyāna Patrika. Vol. 11. Nos. 8 to 10. A Literary and miscellaneous journal.] Edited by D. T. Tātācārya. pp. 16, 32 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruvadi. 1938. [20th May, 30th May and 20th June 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1434 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsā Press, Tiruvadi. 750 copies each.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1362–1380. (The) Competitors' Companion. Vol. 2. Nos. 23 to 26, 28 to 37, 39 to 41, 43 and 44. Edited by S. R. V. Sabāpati Ayyar. pp. 28, 24, 24, 24, 28, 26, 24, 20, 24, 24, 20, 20, 16, 20, 18, 16, 20, 18 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [Weekly—Every Monday.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1226 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1937.]

Companion Press, Madras. Number of copies not stated.

1381. (The) Madras Junior Red Cross Magazine. April 1938. Edited by Miss M. Simon. pp. 36. Published by the Indian Red Cross Society: Madras. 1938. [20th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1438 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1382–1384. (The) Gospel Messenger. Vol. 5. Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by D. Dēvapitcai. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Sawyerpuram. 1938. [29th January, 28th February and 30th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Number of edition, not stated. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1439 of the previous catalogue.]

Sawyerpuram Printing Press, Sawyerpuram. 700 copies each.

1385–1387. (The) South India United Church Herald. Vol. 30. Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. R. Robertson (English) and P. Jōtimuttu (Tamil). pp. 60, 54, and 62 respectively. Published by L. L. Lorbeer: Pasumalai. 1938. [1st April, 2nd May and 1st June 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–15 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1440 of the previous catalogue.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 1,000 copies each (including Tamil sections).

1388. திருமறைதீபம். [Tirumaṟai Dīpam. Vol. 1, No. 1. The light of the Scriptures.] Edited by Pastor Y. M. Solomon. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Perambur. 1938. [23rd April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Unity Press, Perambur. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes:—

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1389. (The) American College Magazine. Madura. Vol. 18, No. 3. Edited by V. Subrahmaṇiyam. pp. 88. Published by Rev. J. M. Hess: Madura. 1938. [18th March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1443 of the previous catalogue.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 500 copies.

1390. Findlay High School, Magazine. Vol. 21, No. 2. Edited by Rev. W. M. Bewick. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Mannargudi. 1938. [12th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 4444 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhārati Press, Mannargudi. 150 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1391. (The) Madura College Magazine. Vol. 7, No. 7. Edited by K. S. Śrikāntan. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madura. 1938. [22nd April 1938.] 4to. Number of edition, not stated. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1447 of the previous catalogue.]

C.M.V. Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

1392. (The) Northwick Magazine. Vol. 15. April 1938. Edited by Miss S. Māśilāmaṇi. pp. 22. Published by the Hogarth Press; Madras. 1938. [April 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1249 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Hogarth Press, Madras. 175 copies.

1393. Our Magazine. Vol. 8, No. 1. Edited by M. D. Māṇikkam. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [14th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue (Vol. 7, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 1434 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

N.M.S. Press, Madras. 650 copies.

1394. (The) Pasumalai Progress. Vol. 4, No. 2. Edited by M. Sōmasundaram. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Pasumalai. 1938. [16th March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1450 of the previous catalogue.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 700 copies.

1395. (The) Petrinian. Vol. 8, No. 2. Edited by J. G. Koil Piḷḷai. pp. 52. Published by Rev. G. H. Lamp. Tanjore. 1938. [7th April 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 3 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1451 of the previous catalogue.]

Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 620 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1396–1397. ఆంధ్ర హోమ్యోపతిక్ జర్నల్. [Āndhra Hōmyōpatik Journal. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly devoted to the popularization of Homoeopathy.] Edited by M. S. Māthava Rao: Pithapuram. 1938. [25th April and 25th May 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1455 of the previous catalogue.]

Vidvajjana Manōrañjaṉi Press, Pithapuram. 250 copies each.

1398–1400. హనిమాన్ హోమోపతి పత్రిక. [Hanimān Hōmōpaty Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the popularization of Homoeopathy.] Edited by Dr. M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1938. [28th March, 1st April and 1st May 1938, respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1461 of the previous catalogue.]

Box Press, Rajahmundry. 300 copies each.

1401–1405. కాకినాడ హోమ్యోపతి పత్రిక. Kākināḍa Hōmōpati Patrika. Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1, 2, 4 and 5. A monthly devoted to Homoeopathy.] Edited by Dr. Y. Gaṇapati Rao. pp. 32, 24, 16, 20 and 24, respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937 and 1938. [31st December 1937 and 31st January, 28th February, 30th April and 31st May 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1463 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Lakṣmi Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies each.

1406. (The) Madras Junior. April 1938. A quarterly. Edited by Miss M. Simon. pp. 28. Published by the Indian Red Cross Society: Madras. 1938. [12th April 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1470 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 100 copies.